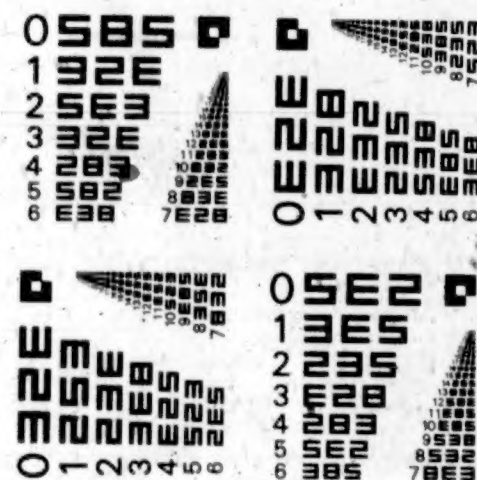


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

1038

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 1038

Virginia

Eighth Regiment
A



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²*Ibid.*, Vol. II, p. 107.

³*Ibid.*, Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES RECORDS

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Denning's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878).
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
• Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089) •
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

GENERAL PAY ABSTRACTS

8 Virginia Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1080	26
2	181	27
3	183	28
4	185	29
5	160	30
6	1	31
7	1	32
8	1	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

8th Virginia Regiment.

(1776-1778.)

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Roll for the eighth Virginia Regiment commanded by Colo. Abraham Bowman for the Month of May, 1778.

	£	s	d
[Amount of Field & Staff]	161	15	
Companies:			
Late Captain Jonathan Clarks	86	15	4
David Stephenson.....	119	19	4
William Croghans.....	74	18	
Abraham Kirkpatrick.....	129	13	
Robert Higgins.....	34	18	
Isaac Israels.....	167	12	
John Steads.....	91	6	
Richard Eastons.....	36	6	
	£903	2	8
Dolls....	3010	40-90	

JONA. CLARK, *Major.*

JAMES WOOD, *Colo., Com. G. Scott's Brigade.*

I do certify that I have examined the pay Rolls and compared this abstract with them and find the whole right charged & cast and that there is due three thousand & ten dollars 40-90 parts.

THOS REED, *Asst. P. M. General.*

There appears to be due on the within abstract the sum of three thousand and ten dollars 40-90 parts.

JNO. CLARK, JUN.,
Aud'r of Accts. for the main Army.

AUDITORS OFFICE, {
August 3d, 1778. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Ab'm Bowman, 8th Regiment Virginia, for the month of May, 1778. No. 753. 3010 Dollars 40-90 parts.

(547b)

8th Virginia Regiment.

(1776-1778.)

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Roll for the eighth Virginia Regiment commanded by Colo. Abraham Bowman for the months of November & December 1777, & January, 1778.

	£	s	d
[Amount of Field & Staff].....	291	19	
Captains			
Jonathan Clarks	pay roll amounting to.....	164	2
Abell Westfalls	.....	107	16 8
David Stephenson's	.....	176	10
Thomas Berry's	.....	217	
William Croghan's	.....	219	18
Robert Higgin's	.....	110	14
Abraham Kirkpatrick's	.....	165	14
Isaac Israels	.....	134	8
John Steads	.....	229	16

£1817 17 8

6059 44-72 dollars.

To Commissarys certificate due to said regiment..... 1821

7880 44-72 55-90

ABR'M BOWMAN, Colo.

WILL'M GRAYSON,
Col. Com.

Amo't bro't over..... 7880 55-90

Deduct from Sergeants Duncan & Anderson's pay	
Capt. Berry Comp'y not promoted to Sergeant	
till 14th Feb'y & are made up for these months	
leaving them pay as privates, 4 dolls. each.....	8
Deduct Thos. Elwell, Will'm Jones, privates &	
Stephen Vardin drummer, Capt. Israels Comp'y	
not in the muster roll, £18 12.....	62
Ded't for error in adition Capt. Kirkpatrick's pay	
roll, 10.....	33 60-90
	<hr/>
	103 60-90
	<hr/>
	7776 85-90

I certify that I have examined the pay rolls and compared this abstract with them & find the whole right charged & cast & that there is due seven thousand seven hundred seventy six dollars 85-90.

THOS. REED.

Auditors Office, 6th June, 1778. There appears due on this abstract the sum of seven thousand seven hundred and seventy six dollars & eighty-five ninetieth parts of a dollar.

MATTH. CLARKSON,
Aud'r of Accta.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract of the 8th Virginia Colo. Abraham Bowman's Reg't for Novem. & Decem. '77 & January, 1778. No. 473. 7776 85-90 Dolls.

.547b)

8th Virginia Regiment.

(1776-1778.)

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Roll for the Eighth Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Abraham Bowman, for the month of April, 1778.

* * *		
[Amount of Field and Staff].....	£95	13
Companies:		
Captain David Stephenson ..	89	2
Thomas Berry.....	60	4
William Croghan	68	6
Ab'm Kirkpatrick	78	14
Robert Higgins	36	18
John Stead.....	91	16
John Graves	21	8
Leonard Cooper.....	68	11 4
. Virginia curr'cy.....		
	610	12 4
Deduct James Smith & Felix Daugherty, Capt. Steeds		
Comp., deserted, no time mentioned.....	5	
	£605	12 4
	2018 64-90 Dr.	

I have examined the above abstract & find to be just.

ABR'M BOWMAN, Colo.

CHS. SCOTT, B. G.

I certify that I have examined the pay rolls & compared this abstract with them & find the whole right charged and cast and that there is due the officers and soldiers the sum of two thousand & eighteen dollars 64-90 parts of a dollar.

THOS. REED.

There appears to be due on the within abstract the sum of two thousand and eighteen dollars and sixty four ninetieth parts of a dollar.

JNO. CLARK, JUN'R.
Aud'r of Acc'ts.

AUD'RS OFFICE, 24th July, 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract of 8th Virginia Reg't, Col. Bowman, for the month of April. No. 646. 2018 64-90 dollars.

(5476)

8th Virginia Regiment.

(1778-1778.)

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Roll for the eighth Virginia Regiment commanded by Colo. Abraham Bowman for the Months of February & March, 1778.

	£	s	d
[Amount of Field and Staff].....	172	18	
Jonathan Clarks pay roll amounting to.....	142	13	6
Thomas Berrys.....	121	5	4
Abell Westfalls.....	62	6	
David Stephensons.....	157	13	4
William Croghans.....	146	8	
Robert Higgins.....	73	16	
Abraham Kirkpatrick's.....	77	16	
Isaac Israels.....	89	12	
John Steads.....	188	4	
	£1232	12	2

Dollars 4108 50-72

4108 62-90

Deduct for Thos. Elwell Will Jones Privates & Stephen Varden Drummer Capt Israels Comp'y not in the Muster Rolls £12 8s. 41 30-90

4067 32-90

ABR'M BOWMAN, Colo.

WILL'M GRAYSON, Col. Comdt.

I certify that I have examined the pay rolls & compared this abstract with them & find the whole right charged and cast & that there is due the officers & soldiers the sum of four thousand & sixty seven dollars & 32-90.

THOS. REED,

Auditors Office, June 5, 1778. There appears due on this abstract the sum of four thousand and sixty seven dollars & thirty two ninetieth parts of a dollar.

MATTH. CLARKSON,
Aud'r of Accts.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract of Colo. Abraham Bowman, 8th Virginia Reg't, for February & March, 1778. No. 452. 4067 32-90 Dollars.

(5476)

Co.,

8th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1776-1778.

Abstract of
Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Abstract of Pay due a
party of the 8th Virginia Regt
who were discharged the
10th day of October 1778, with
march at one days pay for
20 miles.

Amount \$ 242 = 806 2/3 dollars.

(Signed) Will. Baylies, P.M.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Abstract of Pay due to
party of the 8th Virga Regt
who were discharged 10th Oct.
Sept. 78

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

8th Virginia Regiment.

(1778-1779.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of Pay due the 8th Virg'a Reg't in the service of the United States comm'd by Colo. James Wood, for November, 1778.

	£	s	d	Dollars.
Total am't of Field Staff &c.....	141	6		471
Colo. Woods (company's) roll amtg. to.....	70	4		234
Lt. Colo. Flemmings do do.....	50	8		168
Maj'r Clarke do do.....	94	8		314 ² / ₃
Capt. Waggeners do do.....	149	12		498 ² / ₃
Capt. Vause do do.....	122	8		408
Capt. Wallaces do do.....	120	12		402
Capt. Bowyers do do.....	82	8		274 ² / ₃
Capt. Casey's do do.....	106	12		355 ¹ / ₃
Capt. Gambells do do.....	104	16		349 ¹ / ₃
Capt. Lapsley's do do.....	85	16		286
	£1128	10		3,761 ² / ₃
Deduct from Capt. Lapsleys Co..... 60-90				
from Capt. Vause Co..... 6 60-90				
Dolls..... 7 30-				
		2	4	7 ¹ / ₃
	1126	6		3,754 ¹ / ₃
Deduct fr'm P. M. Adj. & Qr. Mr. subs. 7 ² / ₃ Dols. each, their subsist. being raised Nov. 24.....				23
				Dolls..... 3,731 ¹ / ₃

Ex'd.

JONA. CLARK, *Maj'r Com.*

Examin'd pr

W. RUSSELL.

Colo. Comd. Gen'l Scott's Brigade.

The calculations & charges in this Abstract and the pay rolls are correct, proper and agreeable to the Musters. There is due on the same three thousand seven hundred thirty one dols. & 30-90.

JNO. PIERCE, JUN., *A. P. M. Gen'l.*

PAY OFFICE, Feb. 5, 1779.

There appears due on the above abstract the sum of three thousand seven hundred thirty one dollars & thirty ninetieths.

JNO. CLARK, JUN'R, *Aud'r.*

AUDITOR'S OFFICE, }
Febru'y 8th, 1779. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Colo. Jas. Wood, 8th Regiment Virginia, for the mo. of November, 1778. No. 2440. 3731 30-90 Dollars.

(5476)

8th Virginia Regiment.

(1778-1779.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of Pay & Subsistance due the 8th Virg'a Regiment, in the service of the United States, commanded by Colo. James Wood, for the month of September, 1778.

		Total Am't of Pay & Subsistance:		
		£	s	d - Dollars.
Total amt. of Field, Staff, &c		95	2	317
No. 1. Colo. Woods - pay roll amoun'g to		267	12	892
2. Lt. Colo's do		207	6	8
3. Maj'r Clark's do		154		691 8-72
4. Capt. Waggener's do		171	17	513 24-72
5. Capt. Michael Bowyer's do		148	12	572 64-72
6. Capt. Sam'l Lapeleys do		98	16	495 24-72
		£1143	6	3811
Major Clark, for a deficiency of pay drawn for the months of January, February & March last.....		8	2	27
		1151	8	3838

JONA: CLARK, Major, Com. 8 V. Reg't.

Examined pr. me.

W. RUSSELL, Colo.,
Comd. Gen'l Scotts Brigade.

I have examined this abstract and compared it with the pay rolls and musters, and find it right charged and cast; there is due on the same three thousand eight hundred and thirty eight dollars.

JONTH. BURRALL, Assist. P. M. G.

PAY OFFICE, 31st October, 1778.

There appears to be due on the within abstract three thousand eight hundred & thirty eight dollars.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }
5th Novem'r, 1778. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Colo. James Wood, 8th Regiment Virginia, for the month of Sept'r, 1778. No. 1939. 3838 dollars.

(547b)

8th Virginia Regiment.

(1778-1779.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of Pay due the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, in the service of the United States, for the month of October, 1778.

	£	s	d	Dollars.
Total am't of Field Staff &c.....	140	6		467 $\frac{2}{3}$
Colo. Woods (comp'y) pay roll amounting to	82	4		274
Lt. Colo. Flemmings do do	52	8		174 $\frac{2}{3}$
Major Jonath'n Clarks do do	102	8		341 $\frac{1}{3}$
Capt. Waggener's do do	181			603 $\frac{1}{3}$
Capt. Vause's do do	254	8		848
Capt. Wallaces do do	298	8		994 $\frac{2}{3}$
Capt. Thos. Bowyer's do do	211	8		704 $\frac{2}{3}$
Capt. Benj'n Casey's do do	207	12	4	492 & 4 d
Capt. Rob't Gambell's do do	220			733 $\frac{1}{3}$
Capt. Sam'l Lapeleys do do	98	10	8	328 $\frac{1}{3}$ -8 d
	£1848	13		6162 15-90
deduct Adj., P. M. & Qr. Mr. subsistence.....			30	
overcast in addition Capt. Vause's roll.....			33 $\frac{1}{3}$	
			63 $\frac{1}{3}$	63 30-
				6098 75-90

Ex'd.

JONA. CLARK, Maj'r Com.

Examined &

W. RUSSELL, Colo. Com.

Gen'l Scott's Brigade.

I have examined the within abstract and the comp. pay rolls find them correct proper and agreeable to the musters. There is due on the same six thousand and ninety eight dollars & 75-90.

JOHN PIERCE, JUN., A. P. M. G.

Jan. 1, 1779.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of six thousand and ninety eight dollars & 75-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUD'S OFFICE, }
Jan'y 1st, 1779. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Colo. James Wood 8th Regiment Virginia For the Month of October, 1778. N: 2299. 6098 75-90 Dollars.

(547b)

8th Virginia Regiment.

(1778-1779.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of pay due the 8th Virginia Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States of America, for the month of December, 1778.

				Va. Currency.		
				£	s	d Dollars
Total am't of Field & Staff &c.....				159	6	531
Colo. Woods (Company) am't of pay roll				72	4	240 ² / ₃
Lt. Colo. Fleming's	do	do	.....	65	8	218
Maj'r Clarks	do	do	.....	111	12	372
Capt. Waggener's	do	do	.....	160	16	536
Capt. Vauses	do	do	.....	144	8	481 ¹ / ₃
Capt. Wallaces	do	do	.....	138	12	462
Capt. Bowyers	do	do	.....	94	8	314 ² / ₃
Capt. Caseys	do	do	.....	127	18	426 ¹ / ₃
Capt. Gambles	do	do	.....	114	16	382 ² / ₃
Capt. Lapsley's	do	do	.....	106	8	354 ² / ₃
				£1295	16	4319 ¹ / ₃
Add Adj't Boyers subsist. from the 24th Nov'r						
do the pay masters	78			10	4	34
do the Qr. Mrs.....						
				1306		3453 ¹ / ₃
Deduct 20 draughts pay discharg'd and						
drawn for in a separte abstract.....				173 ¹ / ₃	52	173 ¹ / ₃
				1254		4180

THOS. BOWYER, *Cap. Com.*

SAM'L HAWES, *Lt. Colo. Com'g 3d V. G.*

I have examined the calculations and charges in this abstract, and compared them with the muster & pay rolls find them correct proper and right cast: There is due on the same four thousand one hundred eighty dollars.

JNO. PIERCE, JUN'R, *A. P. M. Gen'l.*

PAY OFFICE, March 8th, 1779.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of four thousand one hundred eighty dollars.

JNO. CLARK, JUN'R, *Aud.*

AUDITORS OFFICE }
March 8th, 1779. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col: Jas. Woods 8th Regiment Virginia for the mo. Dec'r 1778. No. 2692. 4180 dollars.

(547b)

8th Virginia Regiment.

(1778-1779.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of Pay due the 8th Virginia Regiment of foot comm'd by
Colo. James Wood, for the month of February, 1779.

			Virga. Currency.		
			£	s	d Dollars.
Total am't of Field & Staff &c			168	6	561
Colo. Woods (Company) amt. of pay roll			70	8	234 $\frac{2}{3}$
Lt. Colo. Flemings do do			50	8	168
Maj'r Clarke do do			103	8	344 $\frac{2}{3}$
Capt. Waggeners do do			175	16	586
Capt. Vause's do do			126	12	422
Capt. Wallaces do do			122	12	408 $\frac{2}{3}$
Capt. Bowyers do do			86	8	288
Capt. Caseys do do			100	12	335 $\frac{1}{3}$
Capt. Gambles do do			107		356 $\frac{2}{3}$
Capt. Lapsleys do do			115	16	386
			£1227	6	4,091
Deduct Drum Major overcharged 1 dollar.....				6	1
			£1227	0	4,090

ALEX'R BRECKENRIDGE, Lt. A. P. M.

WM. VAUSE, Capt. Comdt.

SAML. HAWES, Lt. Colo.,
Com'g 3d Virga. Brigade.

I have examined the calculations and charges of the within Abstract, compared the muster and pay rolls, find them correct & proper. There is due on the same four thousand & ninety dollars.

GEN'L PAY OFFICE, April 15, 1779.

JNO. PIERCE, JUN., A. P. M. Gen'l.

There appears to be due on the within abstract the sum of four thousand and ninety dollars.

JAS. JOHNSON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }
April 15th, 1779. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Colo. Wood's 8th Regiment Virginia for February, 1779. No. 2949. 4090 Dollars.

(5476)

8th Virginia Regiment.

(1778-1779.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of Pay due the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot comm'd by Colo. James Wood for the month of March 1779.

				Va. Currency.	
				£	s d Dollars.
Total Amount of Field and Staff &c.....				168	6 561
Colo. Woods	Company amount of pay roll..			70	8 234 ² / ₃
Lt. Colo. Flemmings	do	do	..	48	8 161 ¹ / ₃
Maj'r Clarke	do	do	..	101	8 338
Capt. Waggeners	do	do	..	149	16 499 ¹ / ₃
Capt. Vauses	do	do	..	136	8 454 ² / ₃
Capt. Wallaces	do	do	..	110	12 368 ² / ₃
Capt. Bowyers	do	do	..	84	8 281 ¹ / ₃
Capt. Caseys	do	do	..	102	12 342
Capt. Gambles	do	do	..	107	356 ² / ₃
Capt. Lapsley's	do	do	..	97	323 ¹ / ₃

	£1176	6	3921
deduct from Drum Maj. Pay 1 dols.....			1
			3920

ABRM HITE, P. Master.

WM. VAUSE, Capt. Comdt.

JOHN GREEN, Colo. Comd.
3d V. B.

This abstract is right charged & cast & agreeable to the musters there is due on the same three thousand nine hundred & twenty dollars.

JNO. PIERCE, JUN'R, A. P. M. G.

PAY OFFICE, May 17, 1779.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of three thousand nine hundred and twenty dollars.

JOSEPH HOWELL, JUN., Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE }
May 29, 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Woods 8th Regiment Virginia for March—1779. No. 4014, 3920 dollars.

(547b)

8th Virginia Regiment.

(1778-1779.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of Pay due the Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Colo. James Wood, for the month of January, 1779.

			<i>Am't of Pay, Virg'a Currency.</i>	<i>[Dollars.]</i>
Total am't of Field & Staff, &c.....			168 6	561
Colo. Woods (Company) am't of pay roll			70 8	234 $\frac{2}{3}$
Lt. Colo. Flemings	do	do	50 8	168
Maj'r Clarks	do	do	129	430
Capt. Waggeners	do	do	184 4	614
Capt. Vauses	do	do	120 12	402
Capt. Bowyers	do	do	84 8	281 $\frac{1}{3}$
Capt. Caseys	do	do	126 6 8	421 8 d
Capt. Gambles	do	do	107	356 $\frac{2}{3}$
Capt. Wallaces	do	do	108 12	362
Capt. Lapsleys	do	do	103 16	346
			<hr/>	
			£1253 8	4176 70-90
Deduct Sam'l Jones sick abs't Capt. Waggoner roll.....			2	6 60-
			<hr/>	
			1251 8	4170 10-

THOS. BOWYER, *Capt. Com.*

SAM'L HAWES, *Lt. Colo. Com'g 3 V. B.*

The above abstract & the companies pay rolls are right charged and cast and agreeable to the musters. There is due on the same four thousand one hundred seventy dollars & 10-90.

JNO. PIECE, JUN., *A. P. M. G.*

PAY OFFICE, March. 10th, 1779.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of four thousand and one hundred seventy dollars & 10-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, *Aud'r.*

AUDITORS OFFICE, }
March 13th, 1779. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Jas. Woods 8th Regiment Virginia for January 1779. No. 2948. 4170 10-90 Dollars.

(5476)

8th Virginia Regiment.

(1778-1779.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of Pay due the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colo. James Wood, for the month of July, 1779.

			Dollars.
Amount of Field & Staff.....			441
Capt. Waggeners	Comp'y.	Amount of pay roll.....	476
Capt. Vause	ditto	ditto	500 $\frac{3}{8}$
Capt. Bowyers	ditto	ditto	536 $\frac{3}{8}$
Capt. Gambles	ditto	ditto	496 $\frac{3}{8}$
Late Capt. Wallaces	ditto	ditto	484 $\frac{3}{8}$
Total amount of Pay Abstract in dollars.....			2935 $\frac{3}{8}$

ABR'M HITE, *Lieut. & P. M.*

JAMES WOOD, *Colo.*

Examin'd this 9th day of Augt., '79, pr. me.

WM. WOODFORD, *Brigdr. Gen'l.*

*

I have examined the calculations and charges of the within abstract, compared the muster with the pay rolls, find them correct & proper. There is due on the same two thousand nine hundred thirty five dollars 60-90.

WM. OLIVER, *Assist. P. M. Gen'l.*

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of two thousand nine hundred thirty five dollars & 60-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, *Aud'r.*

AUDITORS OFFICE, }
September 28th, 1779. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. James Wood, 8th Regiment Virginia, for July, 1779. No. 4478. 2935 60-90 dollars.

* Roll mutilated—date missing.

(547b)

8th Virginia Regiment.

(1778-1779.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of Pay due the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Colo. James Wood for the month of April, 1779.

				Virga. Curr'y.			Dollars.
				£	s	d	
Total amount of Field and Staff, &c.....				168			560
Colo. Woods Comp'y am't of pay roll.....				72	12		242
Lt. Colo. Flemmings do do				72	14		242 30-90
Major Clarke do do				101	8		338
Capt. Waggeners do do				146	9	4	488 20-90
Capt. Vauses do do				123	6	8	411 10-90
Capt. Wallaces do do				110	16		369 30-90
Capt. Bowyers do do				125	9	4	418 20-90
Capt. Caseys do do				98	2	7	327 10-90
Capt. Gambles do do				111			370
Amount of Abstract.....				£1129	18		3766 30-90
Add for error in Capt. Waggeners pay for October 7 certificate							10
							3776 30-90

ABR'M HITE, Pay Master.

AND'W WAGGENER, Capt. Com't.

Examined this 22d May, 1779, 7

WM. WOODFORD, Brigdr. Gen'l.

Amount of the within Abstract.....	3776 30-
Deduct from Colo. Flemmings Co., Lieut. Hites difference of pay wrong cast.....	8 2/3
from Capt. Bowyers Comp. John Whitacre's pay from Aug 15, '77 to April 1, 1779, he hav'g join'd the army 17 Ap'l '79, no reason appear'g why he should be entitled to pay so long before he joined the army.....	130 20-90
	138 80-
Dolls.....	3637 40-

The within abstract is right charged and cast, and agreeable to the Musters and Pay Rolls—there is due on the same three thousand six hundred thirty seven dolls. & 40-90.

JNO. PIERCE, JUN'R. A. Paym. Gen'l.

PAY OFFICE. May 24, 1779.

There appears due on the above abstract the sum of three thousand six hundred thirty seven dollars & 40-90.

JOSEPH HOWELL, JUN., Auditor.

AUDITORS OFFICE }
May 24th.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Woods 8th Regiment Virginia for April, 1779. No. 4014. 3637 40-90 Dollars.

(547b)

8th Virginia Regiment.

(1778-1779.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of Pay due the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colo. James Wood, for the month of June, 1779.

	Dollars.
Total amount of Field & Staff.....	441
Capt. Waggeners Comp'y amt. of pay roll.....	505 $\frac{1}{3}$
Capt. Vauses do do	518 $\frac{2}{3}$
Capt. Bowyers do do	496
Capt. Gambles do do	515 $\frac{1}{3}$
Capt. Wallaces do do	486 $\frac{2}{3}$
Total amount of abstract.....	2963

ABE'M HITE, Lt. & P. M.

JAMES WOOD, Colo..

Examin'd this 2nd day of August, 1779, pr. me.

WM. WOODFORD, Brigdr. Gen'l.

2963 dolls.

PAY OFFICE, WEST POINT, Aug. 14th, 1779.

The calculations & charges of the within abstract are correct, proper and agreeable to the muster and pay rolls. There is due on the same twenty nine hundred sixty three dollars.

WM. OLIVER, Assis't P. M. Gen'l.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of two thousand nine hundred sixty three dollars.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE }
September 28th, 1779. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. James Wood, 8th Regiment Virginia, for June, '79. No. 4478. 2963 dollars.

(547b)

8th Virginia Regiment.

(1778-1779.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of Pay due the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colo. James Wood, for the Month of May, 1779.

				Amt. of pay in Virg'a currency.	
				£ s d	Dollars.
Total amount of Field and Staff.....				165	550
Capt. Waggeners	Comp'y, amt. of pay roll...			161 12	538 $\frac{2}{3}$
Capt. Vause's	ditto			155	516 $\frac{2}{3}$
Capt. Thos. Bowyers	ditto			160 16	536
Capt. Gambles	ditto			152	506 $\frac{2}{3}$
Late Capt. Wallaces	ditto			158 4	527 $\frac{1}{3}$
Total amount of abstract.....				£952 12	= 3175 $\frac{1}{3}$

Deduct Drum Majors Pay	£2 14s 9	dolls...			
Deduct Capt. Waggoners Roll	12	40			
Deduct Capt. Vauses	do 8	26 $\frac{2}{3}$			
Deduct Capt. Bowyers	do 14	46 $\frac{2}{3}$			
Deduct Capt. Gambles	do 10	33 $\frac{1}{3}$			
Deduct Capt. Wallaces	do 14	46 $\frac{2}{3}$			
			60 14	=	202 $\frac{1}{3}$
			£891 18	=	2973

ABR'M HITE, *Lieut. & Pay Master.*

JAMES WOOD, *Colo.*

Examined this 5th day of July, '79.

WM. WOODFORD, *Brigdr, Gen'l.*

2973 Dollars.

PAY OFFICE, July 7th, 1779.

I have examined the calculations and charges in this Abstract & compared the muster with the pay rolls, find them correct, proper & agreeable. There is due on the same two thousand nine hundred seventy three dollars.

JONTH. BURRALL, *A. P. M. Gen'l.*

There appears to be due on the within abstract the sum of two thousand nine hundred and seventy three dollars.

JOSEPH HOWELL, JUN., *Aud.*

AUDITORS OFFICE, }
8 July, 1779. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. James Wood, 8th Regiment Virginia, for May, 1779. No. 4014. 2973 Dollars.

(547b)

8th Virginia Regiment.

(1778-1779.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of Pay due the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot comm'd
by Colo. James Wood, for the month of November, 1779.

			Dollars.
Amt. of Field and Staff.....			2826
Light Infantry Comp'y, amt. of pay roll			648
Capt. Waggenors do do			1032
Colo. Woods do do			844
Capt. Bowyers do do			615 30-
Major Clarks do do			538
Capt. Wallaces do do			514 60-
Lieut. Colo. do do			788
Capt. Nevills do do			964 60-
Capt. Vauses do do			1094 20-
Total amount			9864 80-

Add for Capt. Stephen Ashby (a supernumerary) 12 months pay agreeable to a Resolution of Congress	720
ditto for Capt. Michael Bowyer ditto...ditto	720
	11304 80

ABR'M HITE, *Capt. Lt. & P. M.*

JONA. CLARK, *Maj'r Com.*

JAMES WOOD, *Colo. Com.*

	[Dollars.]
Amount brought over	11,304 30-90
Add for error in casting Captain Bowyers pay roll.....	100
	11,404 30-90
Deduct from Capt. Ashby and Capt. Bowyers pay, they being supernumerary officers, twelve months subsist- ence each @ twenty dollars p'r month.....	480
	Dollars 10,924 30-90

PAY OFFICE, Decem'r 10th, 1779.

I have examined the calculations and charges of the within Ab-
stract, find it correct and proper, agrees with the muster and pay
rolls. There is due on the same ten thousand nine hundred twenty
four dollars & 30-90.

JNO. PIERCE, JUN., *D. P. M. G.*

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of ten thousand
nine hundred twenty four dollars & 30-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, *Aud'r.*

AUDITORS OFFICE, Decem'r 11th, '79.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. James Woods 8th Regiment
Virginia, for November, '79. No. 4689. 10,924 30-90 dollars.

(547b)

8th Virginia Regiment.

(1778-1779.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of Pay due the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood, for the month of October, 1779.

			Dollars.
Amount of Field and Staff.....			1590
Light Infantry Company.	Amount of pay roll.....		630 60-
Capt. Waggeners Company.	ditto		995 30-
Colo. Woods	ditto		768 20-
Capt. Bowyers	ditto		715 30-
Major Clarks	ditto		556
Capt. Wallaces	ditto		604 30-
Lieut. Colo.	ditto		694 19-
Capt. Nevills	ditto		964 60-
Capt. Vauses	ditto		1148 60-
			8667 39-

ABR'M HITE, Pay Master.

JONATH. CLARK, Maj'r, Com.

JAMES WOOD, Colo., Com.

Am't brought over.....	8,667 39-90
add for error in casting Serjeant Calls pay.....	10
do for do do Rich'd Edwards, a private.	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
boath of Capt. Vouse's Company	13 30-90
Dollars.....	8,680 69-90

PAY OFFICE, Decem'r 10th, 1779.

I have examind the above abstract find it correct and proper agrees with the muster and pay rolls there is due on the same eight thousand six hundred eighty dollars and 69-90.

JNO. PIERCE, JUN., D. P. M. G.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of eight thousand six hundred eighty dollars & 69-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }
Decem'r 11th, 1779. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. James Woods 8th Regiment Virginia for October, '79. No. 4689. 8680 69-90 dollars.

547b)

8th Virginia Regiment.

(1778-1779.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of Pay due the 8th Virg'a Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colo. James Wood, for the month of Sept., 1779.

	<i>Dolls.</i>
Amount of Field and Staff.....	1603 60
Light Infantry Company, amount of pay roll.....	1060
Capt. Waggeners Company, amount of pay roll.....	1012
Colo. Woods Company, amount of pay roll.....	779 30
Capt. Bowyers Company, amount of pay roll.....	698 60
Major Clarks Company, amount of pay roll.....	521 30
Capt. Wallaces Company, amount of pay roll.....	618 10
Lieut. Colo. Company, amount of pay roll.....	723 30
Capt. Nevills Company, amount of pay roll.....	1000 30
Capt. Vauses Company, amount of pay roll.....	1088 60
Amount of pay abstract	9,105 40

ABR'M HITE, *Pay Master.*

JONA. CLARK, *Maj. Comd.*

JAMES WOOD, *Colo. Com.*

PAY OFFICE, October 16th, 1779.

The calculations and charges of this abstract are correct, proper
and agreeable to the muster & pay rolls. There is due on the same
nine thousand one hundred & five dollars 40-90.

WM. OLIVER, *Assist P. M. Gen'l.*

There appears due on the above abstract the sum of nine thousand
one hundred and five dollars & 40-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, *Aud.*

AUDITORS OFFICE. }
October 21st, 1779. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Colo. James Wood, 8th Regiment
Virginia, for Sept., 1779. No. 4689. 9,105 40-90 Dollars.

(5476)

8th Virginia Regiment.

(1778-1779.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colo. James Wood for the month of August 1779.

	Dollars.
Total amount of Field & Staff	1063 30-
Capt. Waggeners Comp'y pay roll	621 30-
Colo. Woods Comp'y do	515
Capt. Bowyers Comp'y do	480
Major Clarke's Comp'y do	365 70-
Capt. Wallace's Comp'y do	417 60-
Lieut. Colo. Comp'y do	463 30-
Capt. Nevills Comp'y do	608
Capt. Vauses Comp'y do	686

Total amount of pay rolls 5220 40-

JONA: CLARK, Maj. Com.

JAMES WOOD, Colo. Com. 1st V. B.

ABR'M HITE, Capt. Lt. & P. Master.

Amount brought over	5,220 40-
Add Capt. Waggoner roll 1 days pay short charg'd } for officers and privates.....do.....	23 1/3
Add Colonel Woods Co.....do.....	17
do Capt. Bowyers Co.....do.....	16 2/3
do Majors Comp'y.....do.....	11 2/3
do Capt. Wallace.....do.....	13 1/3
do Lt. Colo's Comp'y.....do.....	16
do do error in addition.....do.....	31 3/3
do Capt. Nevills Comp'y.....do.....	22 1/3
do Capt. Vause do.....do.....	26 2/3
Add Colonels pay	17 1/3
do Majors do	10
Surgeons do	10
Surgeons mate	3 1/3
	190 60-

Dollars..... 5,421 10-90

Add serg't major & quarter mr. sergeant each 30-90
60-
5,421 70-

PAY OFFICE, Octob'r 11, 1779.

The calculations and charges of the within abstract after the necessary deductions are correct, proper and agreeable to the muster & pay rolls: There is due five thousand four hundred twenty one dollars 70-90.

WM. OLIVER, Assis't P. M. Gen'l.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of five thousand four hundred twenty one dollars 70-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITOR'S OFFICE, }
October 13th, 1779. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Colo. Jas. Woods 8th Regiment Virginia for August 79 No. 4478. 5421 70-90 dollars.

(547b)

✓ 2
CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

— OF —

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30 - 0 1 6 6	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6	36	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Reg't

Lingua

1778

1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Feb 16-79. We the subscribers
do hereby acknowledge a hair recd of Alex
Buckenridge for the 1st Regt air field pay &
subsistence for the 1st Regt, 25 to the 16th
of Feb 79, being the dates of our discharge. Also
using the fact pay for those who were must-
ered absent being the several sums annexed
to our names.
Amount 702 00/100

(Signed)

Alex^r Buckenridge
S. M. J.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Subsistence acct for the
draughts & wages Regt
702 dollars

Chas

Co.,

Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

(1778 1779)
Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Abstract of Pay due part of the 3^d
Reg't Virginia discharged the 10th
day of Oct. 1778, with mileage to the
officers of Reg't calculated
at 400 miles one day pay for every
20 miles distance.

Amount £242 106 ²/₃ dollars

(Signed) W. Payler S. M^r

Examined & me, J. Burrall, of the 3^d Reg't
Virginia, 10th day of Oct. 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

The within Pay Roll is an
exact true and correct copy of the same
Eight Hundred and six
dollars and two thirds
Pay of the 3^d Reg't 1778.
J. M^r Burrall

Asst only

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Abstract 3^d Reg't Virginia
for pay & mileage for men dis-
charged the 10th of Oct. 1778
\$242 ²/₃ dollars

W. Payler

JUN. 29.

35801107

1895.

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

..... Captain

..... Lieutenants

..... Ensigns

..... Sergeants

..... Corporals

..... Drummers

..... Fifers

..... Privates

There appears to be due on
the within pay Roll Eight
hundred and six dollars &
un thirds or 6/90 parts.
Auditors Office
30 Oct 1778

Jas. Johnston
Aud.

8th Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of
part of the 8th Virginia Reg-
iment, for Jan'y 1778, (whose
times expire be-
fore the 10th day of April
next; the remaining part
being enlisted for the War
or 3 Years, are on furlough
together with the Officers)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that the
above is a true state of
that part of the 8th Virginia
Reg't, in 8 Years
bond, without regard to the
United States, or any indi-
vidual, to my best knowledge
Wm Croghan, Capt.
Command 8th Virginia Reg't.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of part of the
8th V. Reg't for Jan'y 1778. whose
times expire before the 10th of
April next; the remaining part
being enlisted for the war or 3
years, are on furlough

JUN 28

35791067

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	10	3	13
Corporals	8	1	9
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers	1		1
Privates	59	63	122
1 Sergt Major present.			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 _____.

Feb. 11, 78. Then
mustered, that part of
the 8th Virginia Regt, as
expressed above.
Joseph Blair, M.M.

8th Reg't Virginia
(1776-1778)
(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of
part of the 8th Virginia
Regiment, for the
month of December
1777.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above
roll is a true state of
that part of the Regiment
in and near camp; the remain-
ing part, both officers and
men, being on foot high.
Wm. Croghan Capt. Command
Co. — For Capt Wm. Croghan's
company there are separate
rolls returned with these.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of
part of the 8th Virginia
for Decr 1777.

JUN 28

35791066

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	46	11	57

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17

James G. Wheeler
clerk of the above party
of the companies of the
8th W. Regt. as specified
above.
for Charles W. M. M.

8

Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1776-1778.

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for the Prisoners
belonging to the Eighth Virginia
Regiment (late exchanged) from
the time they were taken Pris-
oners & omitted in the Pay Rolls
to the first day of August 1778.
Amount \$451, 5.11, 2.8 = 1565 ²⁴/₉₀.

(Signed) James Clark, Major.

James Wood, Col born Gen Secy
Brigade.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have exam-
ined the within & find it
right & correct & charged & that there
is due the within mony of the
8th Virginia Regiment, late
returned from captivity, fif-
teen hundred & five dollars &
²⁴/₉₀, to be paid to Robert
Stokes, Esq. Paymaster of said
Regiment.

Wm P. Carey, S. M. J.

Auditors Office, August 11, 1778.

There appears to be due on the within
abstract the sum of Fifteen hundred and
five dollars, and Twenty-four nine-
tenth parts of a dollar
Jno. Clark Jun. aud. of acct.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Abstract of Prisoners
of the 8th Virginia Regt to the
1st of August 1778.

(545i-b)

J. Clarke

Copyist.

8th

Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1776-1778

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for a part
of the 8th Virginia Reg-
iment, for the extraordinary
monthly pay granted by
Congress, and agreeable to
the General Orders of the 15th
inst. Feb'y 16th, 1778.

Amount 892 dollars = 267-12 N. S.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Part of the
8th Virg^a Regt, whose names
are paid for the extra mo.

Deane

3
CAPTION CARDS.

RETURN

OF

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3570 1-1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

8th Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

1776-1778.
Return

CAPTION OF RETURN.

Return of Men re-
cruited for the service of
the United States of
America, by Lieut
Leonard Cooper, of
Colonel Abraham Bow-
man's Regiment, from
the State of Virginia.

To my own Subsistence
while of the Recruiting
Service. from 22^d June
1777 to Ninth September
is 11 1/2 Weeks, at Two
Dollars and Two Thirds
per Week. 30 2/3

Recruiting 13 men, 1
Dollar 2/3 each } 17 1/3
Total Amount of Sub-
sistence and Bounty } 26 0
30 8

Supra by By bank
received of Maj. Camp } 520.
bill for the Recruit-
ing Service.

So due U States 212 00

Leonard Cooper, 8th
Reg't Virginia Horse

JUN 28

35791071

1895

Personally appeared before me the Subscriber, on the Sixth Day of May 1877, the within named Leonard Cooper and made solemn Oath, that he was employed by Colonel Bowman in the Recruiting Service for the time mentioned in the within Return; and that he recruited the men within mentioned, and paid them the Bounty of Twenty Dollars each; and that he has received no Money of any Person for or on Behalf of the Public, but what is credited on the List of said Return; and that no part of the Subsistence charged within has been received from any Public Stores, or taken off on the credit of the United States, or any of them.

Witness my hand,
Col. L. Bowman,

This may certify that I have examined the within Return, and find that Lt. Leonard Cooper served in the Regiment under my command thirteen of its Recruits within mentioned, and verily believe the whole account to be just and right.

Given under my hand at Camp
this 11th day of May 1878.
Oliver Bowman, Col. of 8th
Virginia Regt.

Enclosure.

Recruiting, Capt. Capt.
Leonard Cooper, 8th Virg.
Regt. Col. Bowman.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

Field and Staff,

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3570 072	26	3585 30
2	1-3	27	
3	1-4	28	
4	1-5	29	
5	1-6	30	
6	1-	31	
7	1-8	32	
8	1-9	33	
9	182	34	
10	184	35	
11	81 114	36	
12	16	37	
13	19	38	
14	1	39	
15	3	40	
16	6	41	
17	1-	42	
18	9	43	
19	2	44	
20	23	45	
21	25	46	
22	27	47	
23	29	48	
24	31	49	
25	33	50	

8
Reg't

Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

1776 - 1778

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field & Staff
Officers of the Eight-Virginia Reg-
iment in the Service of the United
States May 20 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Field & Staff 8th Regt
w/lt Brownson
May 1777

[Signature]

(5446)

[over.]

Copyist.

8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1776-1778

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff
Officers of the 8th Virginia Regiment
in the Service of the United States
for the Months of May & June 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll for the Field & Staff
Officers for the Months of May & June 1777
for the 8th Virginia Regt.

Approved

8 Reg't

Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1776-1778

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff Officers
of the 8th Virginia Regiment in the Service
of the United States for the Month of July
1777.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll for Field & Staff Officers
for July 1777. 8th V. R. by *Benjamin*

Benjamin

(5448)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

8th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War)

1776-1778

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Field & Staff
Officers of the 8th Virginia Reg't for
the Month of August.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff Officers
of the 8th Virginia Reg't. Month Aug^r 1777.
Col. Bowman

R. Walker

(544b)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

8 Reg't

Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1776 - 1778

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field & Staff
Officers of the 8th Virginia Regiment
taken by Col^l Bowman for the month
of Sept. 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Field & Staff Officers Muster Roll
for Sept. 77. 8th Virg. Regt.
Lieut^l Bowman

R. Walker

8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1776 - 1778

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field & Staff
Officers of the 8th Virginia Regt. a foot in
the service of the United States
for the month of October 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff
Off: of the 8th Virg^a Regt Oct 1777.
Lieut. Bohnman

R. H. H. H. H.

(5446)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

8 Reg't. Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1776-1778

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff
Officers of the 8th Virginia Regiment
for the Month Nov^r 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff
Officers of the 8th V. Regt.
Col^o Bowman for Nov^r 1777.

Almon

8 Reg't

Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1776 - 1778

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff Officers
of the 8th Virginia Regt. taken for the months
of Novem^r. Decem^r. Jan'y. Feb. March 1778

CERTIFICATE.

I do hereby certify the above to be a
true State of the Field & Staff Officers of
the 8th Virg^a. Regt. to the best of my
knowledge

Abm^m Bowman Col^l

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff Officers
of 8th Virginia Regt. for the months of
December. January. February & March 1778.

[Signature]

Reg't

Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1776-1778

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff
in the 8th Virginia Regiment in the
United States for the Month of April
1778

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify the above to be a
true state of the 8th Virg^o Reg^t to
the best of my knowledge
Wm^m Bowman Col^o

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff
Officers of the 8th Virginia Regt. for
the Month of April 1778.

R. Walker

(5446)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1776 - 1778

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff
Officers of the 8th Virginia Regiment
of Foot Commanded by Col^o Abraham
Bowman for the Month of May 78

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Field & Staff Officers
of the 8th Virg. Regt. May 1778.

A. Walker

JUN. 28.

35791084

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....	1		1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....			
Captain Lieutenants.....			
Lieutenants.....			
Ensigns.....			
Adjutant.....	1		1
Pay Master.....	1		1
Quartermaster.....	1		1
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Sergeant Major.....	1		1
Q. M. Sergeant.....	1		1
Drum Major.....	1		1
Fife Major.....	1		1
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do certify the above to be a true
 State of the Field & Staff Officers of my
 Regt in the best of my knowledge.
 Abram Bowman Capt.

J. Reg't Virginia
(1778-1781)
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the
Field Staff and Other
Commis'd Officers in the
8th Virg^a Regt Commanded
by Col James H. Lee for
the month of Sept

CERTIFICATE.

Attest Plains Oct 5 1778
Mustered there the Field
Staff & Commis'd Officers
of the 8th Virg^a Regt
as specified in the within
Roll. Jas. Clark R. Comm

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff
and other Officers of the
Virg^a Regt for Sept 1778

Lee

35801104

35801104

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....			
Captain Lieutenants.....			
Lieutenants.....			
Ensigns.....			
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			

I do Certify that the
 within "muster Roll"
 contains a true state
 of the dates & other occur-
 rences that have happened
 to the officers in the Regt.
 under my command to the
 best of my knowledge
 August Wagner
 Capt Com

8th Reg't Virginia
(1778/79)
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the field
Staff and Commissioned
Officers of the 8th Virginia
Regt. Commanded by Lieut
James Stodd for the
month of Oct. 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 19 Mustered then
the field Staff & other
Officers of the 8th Virga.
Regt as specified in
the above Roll

Jos Clark Drum

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Field Staff
&c Col. James Stodd's Regt
8th Virginia for the mo of
Oct 1778

Miss

35801106

5981

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

I do certify that the
above and within roll
is a true state of the
field staff & other of-
ficers of the 8th Virginia Regt
to the best of my knowledge
Jondth W. Clark
May 13.

Reg't *Virginia*
(1778-1779)
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the
Field, Staff and Other
Commissioned Officers,
in the 8th Virg^a Regiment
of foot Commanded by Col^o
James Wood for the month
of November 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 19 measured then
the Field Staff & other
Officers of the 8th Virginia
Regt as specified above
J^o Belark DMM.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of the
Field Staff &c of the 8th
Virg^a Regt for the month
of Nov 78

JUN. 29.

35801109

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL:
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel..			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants.....			
Ensigns.....			
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do certify that the
above and within muster
Roll is a true state of
the field Staff & other
Companies & Officers of the 8th
Regt. A. Regt. to the best of
my knowledge
Jonaⁿ Clark
Maj. B.

1 Reg't Virginia
(1778 / 1779)
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of the
field, Staff & other Com-
miss'd officers, of the Eighth
Virginia Reg't of foot, com-
manded by Col. James
Wood, for the month of
Decr. 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Middlebrook Jan'y. 14
mustered then the field
Staff Commiss. and
warrant officers of the
8th Virg. Reg't as specified
in the within Roll

Jos. Clark LMM

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Field Staff &c
Col Wood's 8th Reg't Virginia
for Decr 1778

Wm

8th Reg't Virginia
(1778-1779)
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the
Field, Staff and other
Officers of the 8th Virginia
Regiment of foot Commanded
by Col. James H. Wood
for the month of June
79.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Middlebrook
Sept 4th Mustered
there the field Staff
&c of the 8th Virginia Regt
as specified above &
within.

De S Clark Esq

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Field & Staff
&c &c Col Jas H Wood
8 Virginia Regt. for June
1779.

Clissell

35801113

5987

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

I do certify that the
Above and first mentioned
Roll is a true state of
the Field Staff and other
Officers in the 5th Virginia
Regiment according to
the best of my knowledge
Thos J. Butler
Capt Comd't

Reg't

Virginia

(1778. 1779)
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of
the Field Staff and
other Commissioned Officers
of the 8th Virginia Regt.
for the month of
Feb. 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Middlebrook
Mar 4. Mustered then
the Field Staff, Commiss
and Quarant Officers
of the 8th Virginia Regt as
Specified at for

Joas Claus Imm

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Field Staff
to be Col Herd's Regiment
Virginia for Feb. 1779

U. S. 12

JUN. 29.

35801115

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....			
Captain Lieutenants.....			
Lieutenants.....			
Ensigns.....			
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do certify that the
 above Muster Roll is a
 true State of the Field
 Staff and Compressmen
 Officers of the 8th Regt.
 Recd. according to the best
 of my knowledge
 Wm. H. H. H.
 Capt. Comd.

8th Virginia
Regt
(1778 / 1779)
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the
Field Staff and
Other Officers of the
8th Virginia Regt. for
the month of March
1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Tyndale Brook
April 3rd 79 then
mustered the Field Staff
Command & Warrant
Officers, 8th Virginia Regt as
Specified in the Muster Roll
J^{os} Clark & M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field &
Staff of the 8th Virginia
Regt. for the month of
March 1779

Wise

JUN. 29.

35801117

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel..			
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants.....			
Ensigns			
Adjutant			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do certify that the
above Muster Roll is a
true state of the field
staff and other officers
of the 8th Regt, Regt
According to my best
knowledge
J. H. Vause
Capt Comd't.

8 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Field Staff
and other Commissioned Officers
of the 8th Reg't of Foot, in
the service of the United States
Commanded by Col. James
Hend for the month of April
1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Middlebrook May 5, 1779
Then Mustered the Field
Staff and other Commissioned
Officers of the 8th Reg't as
specified in the above Muster
Roll.

J. C. Clark Esq.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Field and Staff
Col. Hend's 8th Regiment
Virginia for April 1779

Wise

JUN. 29.

35801119

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....			
Captain Lieutenants.....			
Lieutenants.....			
Ensigns.....			
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Bergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do certify that the within Muster Roll contains a true state of the occurrences that have happened to the Officers & Soldiers of the Regt under my command to the best of my knowledge.

And I, Haggner, Captain of the 8th Regt.

5 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

1775 1779
Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

(Muster Roll of the Field
Staff Commissioned and
Warranted Officers of
the 8th Regt. Commanded
by Col. James Hood
for the month of May 79

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Smiths Cove June
11 79. Then mustered the
Field Staff Commissioned
Warranted Officers as
specified in the above
Muster Roll

Jo^s Clark Gm

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field
and Staff of the 8th Regt.
for the month of May
79.

U. S. A.

JUN. 29.

35801121

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....			
Captain Lieutenants.....			
Lieutenants.....			
Ensigns.....			
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

This is to certify that the
 within Muster Roll is a
 true state of the field
 staff commissioned
 and warranted officers
 of 2^d Regiment
 Jas Hovel
 col.

8th Virginia
Regt
(1778-1779)
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field
Staff Commissioned
and other Warrant Officers
of the 8th Virginia Regt.
Commanded by Col.
James Wood for the
Month of June 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Smiths Clove
July the 2^d 1779. I here
mustered the Field
Staff Commissioned
and Warranted Officers
as specified.
Jas Blair D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of the Field
and Staff of the 8th Virginia
Regt. for June 1779
Colo J Wood

Wise

35801123

598

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

Certify that the
within muster Roll
is a true state of the
rank and other occur-
rences that have happened
to the officers of the Regt
under my command to the
best of my knowledge
James Ward
Col S. V. R.

8th Reg't Virginia
1778-1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL:

A Muster Roll of the
Field, Staff, Commissioned
and Warranted Officers
of the Eighth Virginia
Regiment, Commanded
by Col. James Wood
For the month of July
1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Examined Aug. 1779
Then mustered the
Field Staff Commissioned
and Warranted Officers
as specified in the above
Roll

Jos^{ph} Clark DMM

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field and
Staff Col. James Wood
8th Regiment Virginia for
July 1779

Wise

35801125

5681

I do certify that the within
Mustet Roll is a true
State of the Rank and
Other occurrences that
have happened to the
Officers of the Regt under
my command to the best
of my knowledge
James Stodd
Col.

Reg't *Virginia*
(Revolutionary War.)

1778 1779
Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A muster roll of the field
Staff Commissioned and
warranted Officers of the
Eight Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col^d James Hood
for the night of Aug 1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*Attest Sept 6 1779. Then mustered
the field Staff Commissioned and
warranted Officers as specified in the
Above Roll*

(A. Horton 165711)

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Field Staff of
200th Regt Aug 1779 Col^d J. Hood*

JUN. 29.

35801127

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....			
Captain Lieutenants.....			
Lieutenants.....			
Ensigns.....			
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			

I do certify that the within
 Muster Roll is a true state
 of the Rank and other
 occurrences that have happen
 ed to the Officers of the Regt
 under my command to the
 best of my knowledge
 J. James Wood
 Colo

8th Virginia
Reg't
1778 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff
Commissioned and Warranted
Officers of the 8th Virginia
Reg't. Commanded by
Col. James Wood for
the month of September
1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Ramapough
Oct. 1 1779 Then Mustered
the Field/Staff Com-
missioned and Warranted
Officers of the 8th Virginia
Regiment as specified above
Jas Clark Secy

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Field & Staff
Col. James Wood 8th Reg't
Virginia for Sept 79

Wick

JUN. 29.

35801129

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....			
Captain Lieutenants.....			
Lieutenants.....			
Ensigns.....			
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do certify that the
 within Muster Roll
 is a true state of the
 Rank and Other Oc-
 currences that have hap-
 pened to the officers of the
 Regt. under my command
 to the best of my knowledge
 Jonaⁿ Black
 Maj.

8th Virginia
Reg't
(1778-1779)
Revolutionary War

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the
Field Staff Commissioned
and Warranted Officers
of the 8th Virginia Regiment
Commissioned by Col. C. C.
James Floyd for the
month of Oct 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Haverstraw
Nov 8 1779 Then Mustered
the Field Staff Commissioned
and Warranted Officers of
the 8th Virginia Regiment as
Specified above
Jos Clark Dnm

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll 8th V. Regt
Oct 1779 Field Staff
re Col James Floyd

Wise

8th Reg't Virginia
(1778-1779)
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the
Field Staff Commissioned
& Warranted Officers
of the 8th Virginia Regt Comd.
by Col. James Wood
for Nov^r. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp 2nd 9th
Mustered then the Field
Staff Commissioned &
Warranted Officers
to Croghan
Major

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field
and Staff Col. James Wood
8th Regiment Virginia for Nov 79

Was

JUN. 29.

35801133

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....			
Captain Lieutenants.....			
Lieutenants.....			
Ensigns.....			
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			

I do certify that the
 within Muster Roll
 is a true state of the
 ranks & other occurrences
 that have happened to the
 officers of the Regt under
 my command.

John A. Clark
 Maj. Com.

8 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

1775-1779
Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field
Staff and other Command
Officers of the 8th Regt a Regt
of foot commanded by
Col James Wood of the
Month of Dec 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Mustered by Jan 11
Mustered then the field
staff, Commanded
& Warrent Officers of the
8th Regt a Regt as specified in
the Muster Roll
Jas Clark Secy

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field
Staff 8th Regt Col. Wood
Dec 1779

JUN. 29.

35801135

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....			
Captain Lieutenants.....			
Lieutenants.....			
Ensigns.....			
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do certify that
 the above and within Muster
 Roll is a true state of the
 field staff and other officers
 of the 8th Virginia Regiment
 to the best of my knowledge
 Jonaⁿ Clark
 Maj. Com.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt Thomas Perrys
Lieut Richard Eastin's
Capt Richard Eastin's

Co.,

8 Virginia Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35791087	20	35791085
2	086	21	086
3	088	22	
4	089	23	
5	090	24	
6	091	25	
7	092	26	
8	093	27	
9	094	28	
10	095	29	
11	096	30	
12	097	31	
13	098	32	
14	099	33	
15	100	34	
16	101	35	
17	102	36	
18	103	37	
19	104	38	

Capt Thomas Berry's Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia
1776-1778
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Thomas
Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia
Regiment of Foot. in the service
of the United States Commanded
by Colonel Abram Bowman

CERTIFICATE.

May 17 1777. Mustered then
Capt Thomas Berry's Company
as specified in the within Roll
Will Bradford Junr
J M mly

Thos Berry Capt
Richd Eastin Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Berry's Co
8th V Regt. May 1777

Anthony

28. 11. 1895.

35791086

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	15	29	44

I do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the best of~~ my knowledge.

Tos Bervy

Sworn before me ~~this~~ 19th day

of May, 1877.

Tobias Van Norden

New Jersey
Sum^t County

Capt. Thos. Derrys Co.,

8th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1776-1778.

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for Capt.
Thos. Derrys Company, of the
Eighth Virginia, from the
twenty-fifth day of May 1776
to the thirtieth day of April 1777
inclusive.

Amount July 20th, 1776 By South Carolina
Currency 3/2^d a roll of 204. 18

Sept 3rd By Cash Received of do. 60. 0

Octob 10th By do Received 36. 0

Decemr 1st By do Received 90. 0

By do Draped by Capt. Westfall 238. 24

By do Received of General
Mendenburg 393. 0

By do Received of Colonel
Bourne 204. 0

Received of Colonel Wm. Bourne worth
Total \$ 1110. 0

Total 1726. 7. 4

Less 1228. 2. 0 = 500. 5. 4

Due \$ 498. 5. 4

(Signed) Sworn to before me

this 11th day of June 1777.

Peter H. Schlenberg
B. eff.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Derrys Pay Roll,
from the 5th May 1776 to the
30th April 1777.

Capt. Thomas Berry's Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia
1776-1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Thos.
Berry's Company of the Eighth
Virginia Regmt. of foot in the
Service of the United States Com-
manded by Col. Abram Bowman

CERTIFICATE.

June 14 1777
Then mustered Capt Thos
Berry's Company as specified
in the Roll.

Joshua Mersereau
DMM

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. T
Berry's Compny 8^m V. Regt.
Col. Bowman June 14. 1777.

As per list

28. N. 28.

35791088

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	19	21	40

I do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thos Berry Capt.

Sworn before me this

14th

day

of

June

1777.

Thos Scott

B. G.

Capt Thomas Berrys Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

1776-1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Thos Berrys
Company of the Eighth Virginia
Regiment of Foot in the service
of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Abram Bowman
for May & June 1777

CERTIFICATE.

August 5, 1777
Then mustered Capt Thos Berrys
Company for the month of June
as specified in the within Roll
Jos. Clark
D M Master

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster Roll of Capt Thos Berrys Company
in the 8th Virginia Regt. Commanded by
Col Abram Bowman
May & June 1777

A. P. Whitney
Copyist.

JUN 28

35791089

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	20	20	40

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the best of~~ my ^{own} knowledge.

Francis Baldwin, Lieut
John Kay, Ensign

Sworn before me this

5 day

of August, 1777.

Chs Scott
B. G.

Capt. Thos. Berry's Co.,
8th Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)
1776-1781.

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

All Pay Roll for Capt.
Thos. Berry's Company of the
8th Reg't Virginia, com-
manded by Colonel Abram
Bourne, for May and
June 1777.

Amount \$ 231, 8.16, 10.77 2/3 ^{Dollars.}

(Signed) Thos. Berry, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Berry's Pay Roll,
8th Virginia Reg't May
& June 1777.

Capt Thomas Berry's Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia
1776-1778.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Thos.
Berry's Company of the eight
Virginia Reg't of Foot. in the
Service of the United States
of America Commanded by Col.
Abraham Boman.

Mustered for the month of
July 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Aug 5th 1777
Then mustered Capt. Thos.
Berry's Company as specified
above

Jos Clark

D M Master

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Thos Berry's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regt. Commanded by
Abraham Boman for the month of
July 1777

Amminery

JUN. 28.

35791091

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	21	19	40

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best of my knowledge.

James Baldwin Lewis
Thomas Kay Ensign

Sworn before me this

7th day

of Aug^t, 1877.

Chs. Scott
B. G.

Capt. Thos. Berry's Co.,
8th Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)
1776-1778.

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt.
Thos. Berry's Company
of the 8th Virginia
Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Abraham Brev-
erton, for the month of
July, 1777.

Amount \$108.56 = 362 2/3 Dollars

(Signed) Thos. Berry, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Berry's Pay
Roll for July 1777
8th Virginia Reg't.

Capt Thomas Berry's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

1776-1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Thomas
Berry's Company of the eight
Virginia Regiment of foot in
the service of the United States
Commanded by Colonel Abram
Bowman Mustered for the
Month of August 1777

CERTIFICATE.

September 2^d 1777
Then mustered Capt Thos
Berry's Company as
Specified above.

Jos Clark

D M Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt T
Berry's Compny 8 Virg. Reg't.
Colo Bowman Aug. 1777

Anthony

JUN:28.

35791093

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	10	31	41

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Francis Bauldwin Lieut

John Key Ensign

Sworn before me this 2 day

of Sept, 1777.

Chs. Scott
B. G.

Capt. Thos. Berry's Co.,
8th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)
1776-1778.

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for Capt.
Thos. Berry's Company of
the Eight Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Colonel
Abram Bowman, for the
month of August 1779.
Amount

\$115, 8. 6. = 384¹/₃ Dollars.

(Signed) Thomas Berry,
Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Berry's Pay Roll
for August 1779, 8th
Virginia Reg't

Capt. Thomas (Berry's) Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

1776-1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Thos. Berry's
Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment
of Foot in the service of the
United States Commanded
by Col^o Abram Bowman
Mustered for the Month of
September 1777

CERTIFICATE.

October the 1777
then mustered Capt. Berry's
Co as specified above

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Thos.
Berry's Co. 8th V.R. Col^o
Bowman Sept 1777

Asst. Major

35791095

35791095

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers			
Privates	22	17	39

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Richard Easton 1st Lieut.
 Isaac Baldwin 2d Lt.

Sworn before me this 15th day
 of Dec. 1777.

Chs. Scott
 B. G.

Capt. Shos Berry's Co.,

8th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll, Capt.
Shos Berry's Company
of the Eighth Virginia
Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Abram Bowman,
for the month of September,
1777. Amount \$ 154, 5. 19 = 154.98
(Signed) David L. Martin, Secy.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Shos Berry's Pay Roll,
Sept. 27, 8th Virginia
Reg't.

Capt. Thomas Berrys Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia
1776-1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Thos.
Berrys Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot in
the service of the United States
Commanded by Col^o Abraham
Bowman. Mustered for
the month of October 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Nov 3^d
Mustered then Capt Berrys
Company as specified above
Jos Clark
Wm

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Thos Berrys
Co. Oct. 1777 8th V. Reg't

JUN 28

35791097

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	1		1
Drummers + } Fifers	1	1	1
Privates	21	14	35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual, according to the best of my knowledge.

Richard Eastlin

Sworn before me this 5th day

of November, 1877.

Chas Scott
B. G.

Capt. Thos. Berry's Co.,

8th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1776-1778.

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for Capt.
Thos. Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col.
Abraham Bowman, for
the month of October 1777.

Amount \$106, S. 8 = ^{10.00} 3.54 ^{10.00} 3/4

(Signed) Rich^d Eastin, Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Berry's Pay
Roll October 1777. Va.
Reg't.

Capt Thomas Berry's Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia
1776-1778
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Thos
Berry's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot
in the Service of the United
States Commanded by Col^o
Abram Bowman
Mustered for the month of
November 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Dec^r 5th 1777
Then mustered Capt Thos Berry's
Company as specified above
Jos Clark
Dmn

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Thos
Berry's Company 8th & Regt
for Nov. 1777. Col^o Bowman

JUN 28

35791099

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	1		1
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	20	13	33

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual ^{therein} according to the best of ~~our~~ ^{my} knowledge.

Richd Eastin

Sworn before me this *17th* day
of *Dec^r*, 1777.

Chs Scott
B. G.

Capt Thomas Berry's Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia
1776-1778
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Thomas
Berry's Company of the Eight
Virginia Regiment of Foot in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Col^o
Abraham Bowman for
November December, January
Feb'y and March 1778

CERTIFICATE.

April 1778
Mustered then Capt Thomas
Berry's Company as specified
in the above Roll
Clark
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Thomas Berry's Company
of 8 Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col^o Abraham
Bowman for November December January
Feb'y and March 1778

JUN 28

35791100

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			10
Privates	10	4	14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Ray Ensm

Sworn before me this 18th day of April, 1778.

William Grayson
Col. Comd.

Capt. Thomas Berry's Co.,
8th Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)
1776-1778.

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas
Berry's Company in the 8th
Virginia Regiment of foot
in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col.
William Bowman, for the
months of November, Decem-
ber 1777 & January 1778.
Amount \$ 217

(Signed) Thos. Miller, Ensign.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Thos. Berry,
8th Virginia Reg't, for Nov.
& Dec. 1777 & Jan'y 1778.

Capt. Thomas Berry's Co.,
8th Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)
1776-1778

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Capt.
Thomas Berry Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman, for the months of
February & March 1778.

Amount \$ 12, 50, 00

(Signed) Thos. Miller,
Comdr.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Thomas Berry's
Pay Roll for Feb & March
1778, 8th Virginia Reg't.

Capt Thomas Berry's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

1776-1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Thomas
Berry's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Colo^l Abraham
Bowman for April 1778

CERTIFICATE.

May 2^d 1778
Then mustered Capt Thos
Berry's Company as specified
above

J Clark

DMM

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Berry's
Company 8th Virg^a Regt for April 1778
Colo^l Bowman

Attest

JUN. 28.

35791103

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	10	1	11

Certify
I do ~~swear that~~ the within ~~Muster Roll~~^{to be} is a true state of the company ~~without fraud to these United States, or any individual according~~ to the best of my knowledge.

Abm Bowman Col'd

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 _____.

Capt. Thomas Barry's Co.,
8th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)
1776-1778.

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Capt. Thomas
Barry's Company of the
8th Reg't Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. Abra-
ham Bowman, for the
month of April, 1778.

Amount \$ 60.54 = 200 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

(Signed) Philip Barstow

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Barry's
Co., 8th Virginia Reg't
April 1778.

Capt. Richard Eastin's Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia
1776-1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Rich^d
Eastin's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot in
the service of the United States
Commanded by Col^o Abraham
Bowman

Mustered for the month of
May 1778

CERTIFICATE.

June 7 1778
Then mustered Capt Rich^d
Eastin's Company as
specified above

J Clark

DMH

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Eastin's
Company 8 V. Reg't. Col^o Bowman
May 1778

35791105

35791105

568

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	8	4	12

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of ~~the~~ company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Rich^d Easton Capt.

Sworn before me this *9th* day of *June*, 1778.

W^m Scott

B. G.

Lieut. Richard Coastin's Co.,

8th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War)

1776-1778

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Lieutenant
Richard Coastin's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John
Bourne, for the month of
May 1778. \$36, 8. 6.

(Signed)

John Black

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Lt. Coastin's Pay
Roll for May 1778.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's

Co.,

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3580</i>	<i>37</i>	20	<i>3580</i>	<i>56</i>
2		<i>38</i>	21		<i>57</i>
3		<i>39</i>	22		<i>58</i>
4		<i>40</i>	23		<i>59</i>
5		<i>41</i>	24		<i>60</i>
6		<i>42</i>	25		<i>61</i>
7		<i>43</i>	26		<i>62</i>
8		<i>44</i>	27		
9		<i>45</i>	28		
10		<i>46</i>	29		
11		<i>47</i>	30		
12		<i>48</i>	31		
13		<i>49</i>	32		
14		<i>50</i>	33		
15		<i>51</i>	34		
16		<i>52</i>	35		
17		<i>53</i>	36		
18		<i>54</i>	37		
19		<i>55</i>	38		

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co.,
8 Reg't - Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1778-1779)
Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Thomas Bowyer's Comp'y
of the 8th Virginia Reg't.
Commanded by Col. James
Wood in the service of the
United States of America
taken for the month of Oc-
tober 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Middell Brook
December 19, 1778. Then
mustered Capt Thomas
Bowyer's Comp'y as spec-
ified above.

Jos. Clark, D. M. M.,
New muster roll on file Dec 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Thos
Bowyer's Comp'y of the
8th Virga Reg't for the month
of Oct. 1778

M^c Michael

JUN. 29.

35801137

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	18	4	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to ~~my~~ best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Nizekiah Morton, Lt.

Sworn before me this *21* day
of *December*, 1778.

*W. Russell Col. Comd.
Genl Scotts Brigade*

Capt Thomas Bowyer Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

(1778-1779)

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for Capt
Thos. Bowyers Compy
of the 8 Virginia Regt.
Comd. By Col. James
Wood October

Amount

\$ 211 - 58

(Signed)

Hezekiah Morton, Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Thomas
Bowyers Compy of the 8
Virginia Regt. Taken for month
of October 1778 704 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

M^c Michan

Capt Thomas Bowyer's Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll
(1778-1779)

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for Capt
Thos Bowyers compy
of the 8 Virga Regt.
Comm'd by Col James
Wood for the month of
November

Amount 274 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars Equal to £82-8

(Signed) Hezekiah Weston, Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt
Thomas Bowyers compy
for the month November 1778
274 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars 8 Virginia Regt.

M^c Michael

Capt. William Bowyer's Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1778-1779)
Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of
Capt Thomas Bowyer's
Company of the 8 Virg^a
Regt Comd'd by Col. James
Wood in the Service of
the United States. Taken
for the month of De-
cember 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Middle Brook Camp
Jan 14, 1779. Then
mustered Capt Thomas
Bowyer's Company as
specified in the above
Roll.

Jos. Clark, D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Thomas Bowyer's Company
of the 8 Virginia Regt. for
the month of Dec. 1778

M^c Michael

JUN. 29.

35801140

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	10	11	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any ^{one} individual according to ~~the~~ ^{my} best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Nezekiah Morton, Lt.

Sworn before me this 17th day of Jan, 1879.

*W Russell, Col. Comd.
Genl Scotts Brigade*

Capt Thomas Bowyer's Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll
(1778-1779)

CAPTION OF ROLL

Pay Roll of Capt
Thomas Bowyers Compy
of the 8. Virg. Regt. Comd.
Col. James Wood in the
service of the United States
for the month December 1778

Amount $314\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars equal to £94.8 Va Currency

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt
Thomas Bowyers Compy of
Col. James Wood Regt. for the
month Decemb 1778 $314\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

M^c Michan

Capt Thomas Bowyer's Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1778-1779
Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Thomas Bowyer's Comp'y
of the 8th Virg^a Regt. Comd.
by Col. James Wood in
the service of the United
States, Taken for the month
of January 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Middlebrook February
4, 1779. Then mustered
Capt. Bowyer's Comp'y
as specified in the
above Roll.

Jos. Clark, D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Bowyer's Comp. of the
8th Virg^a Regt. for the month
January 1779.

M^c Michael

JUN. 29.

35801142

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	9	12	21

we
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Thos. Bowyer, Capt.
 Hezekiah Morton, Lt.*

Sworn before me this *6* day
 of *Feb.*, 1879.

*W. Russell, Col. Comdt.
 Genl. Scotts Brigade*

Capt Thomas Bowyers Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll
(1778-1779)

CAPTION OF ROLL

Pay Roll of Capt
Bowers Company of the
8 Virginia Contd by
Col James Wood
for the month January
1779.

Amount 281 3/4 Dollars equal to £ 84 - 88

(Signed) Thomas Bowyer, Capt.
Hezekiah Morton, Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Bowyers
comp'y. of the 8 Virginia Regt
for the month Jan. 1779.
281 Dollars.

M. C. Michael

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll
(1778-1779)

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Thos Bowyer's Comp'y
of the 8th Virginia
Regt. comd by Col
James Wood in the ser-
vice of the United States
for the month Feb.
1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Middle Brook,
March 4, 1779.
Then mustered Capt.
Bowyer's company
as specified in the above
Roll.

Jos. Clark, D.M.M.,

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Thomas Bowyer's Compa-
ny, Col Wood, Virginia Regt
Feb 1779. 8 Virg Regt

M^cMichael

JUN. 29.

35801144

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/	2	3
Corporals	/	/	2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	11	11	22

we

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ^{our} best ~~of~~ ^{my} knowledge.

Thos Bowyer, Capt.

Sworn before me this 6 day
of March, 1779.

Chas. Pope Lt. Col. Dr
Comdt 3^d V. B.

Capt Thomas Bowyer's Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

(1778-1779)

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt
Thomas Bowyer
Compy of the 8 Virginia
Regiment commanded
by Col James Wood
February 1779.

Amount 288 Dollars equal to £86.88

(Signed) Hezekiah Morton, Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Thomas
Bowyer's Compy of the 8 Virgin-
ia Regt. for February 1779.
288 Dollars

(M^cMichael)

(5456)

[OVER]

Copyist

Capt Thomas Bowyers Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1778-1779
Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Thos. Bowyers Company
of 8 V. R. commanded
by Col. James Hood
for the month of March

CERTIFICATE.

Middle Brook, March
3^d Then mustered Capt
Bowyers Company as
specified in the above
Roll.

Jos. Clark, D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster of Capt Thos
Bowyers Company of the 8
Virg. Regt. March 79

M. Michael

JUN. 29.

35801146

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	7	15	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any ^{one} individual according to ^{my} ~~the~~ best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Hezekiah Morton, Lieut

Sworn before me this

5

day

of April, 1879.

Saml Hawes, Lt. Col.
Comd'g 3^d V. B.

Capt Thomas Bowyer's Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll
(1778-1779)

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt
Thomas Bowyer's
Company of the 8 Virgin
ia Regiment command
ed by Col: Wood for
March 1779.

Amount 281 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars equal to £84-8

(Signed) Thos Bowyer, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt
Bowyer's Company of the
8 Virginia Regt. March 79
281 $\frac{1}{3}$ doll

M^cMichael

Capt Thomas Bowyers Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1778-1779
Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Thos Bowyers Comp'y of
the 8 Virg^a Regt Com'd
by Col^o James Wood in
the service of the United
States for the month
of April 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Middlebrook May ye
5, 1779 then mustered
Capt Thos Bowyers
Comp'y as specified
in the above.

Jos. Clark, D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Thos Bowyers Comp'y in the
8 Virg^a Regt. Gen Scotts Brig-
ade for the month of April 1779. Col. Jas Wood.

M^c Michail

JUN. 29.

35801148

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	16	7	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~my~~ ^{my} best ~~of~~ knowledge.

Thos Bowyer, Capt.

Sworn before me this 7 day
of May, 1779.

N. Gist.

Col. Comd Scotts B.

Capt. Thomas Bowyers Co.,

8

Reg't

Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1775-1779)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Thos
Bowyers Compy of the 8
Virg^a Regt. Comd by Col
Wood for the month of
April 1779.

Amount 418 ²⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars = to £125 ⁸/₁₀₀ 4

(Signed)

Thos Bell, Srgt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Bowyers
Compy for the month of
April 79. £125. 9. 4
418 ²⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

M^c Michael

(5456)

[OVER]

Copyst.

Capt Thomas Bowyer's Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1778-1779)
Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Thos Bowyer's Company
of the 8th Virg^a Regt.
Comd by Col James
Wood, in the Service
of the United States
for the month of May

CERTIFICATE.

Smiths Cove 11 June 1779
Then mustered Capt Thos
Bowyer's Company as spec-
ified in the above Roll.
Jos. Clark. D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Thos
Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virg^a
Regt. Gen. Woodford's Brigade
for the month of May 1779

McMichael

35801150

35801150

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	19	32	51
<i>Dr. Fifer</i>	1		1

We
 I do swear that the within Master Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ ^{my} best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Thos Bowyer, Capt.
Sagesmond Stribling, Lieut.

Sworn before me this *13* day
 of *June*, 1779.

Wm Woodford,
Brig. Gen.

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1778-1779)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt
Bowyer's Comp'y of
the 8th Virg^a Regt. Com-
mand'd by Col. James
Hood for the month of May 1779.

Amount

536 Dollars - Total amount £160⁸/₁₆

Deduct for six men whose
furloughs are expired

40

12

49⁶/₁₆

148⁸/₁₆

Deduct for 1 major
Waggoner with B. Scott

6²/₃

2

48⁹/₁₆ Dollars = to £146⁸/₁₆

(Signed) Thos Bowyer, Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Bowyer's
Co. 8 Virginia Regt.
May 1779.

M^c Michael

Capt Thomas Bowyers Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1778-1779
Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of
Capt Thos Bowyers
Comp'y of the 8th Virg^a
Regt Commanded by
Col^o James Wood
In the service of the
United States for the
month of June 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Smiths Cove 2nd July
1779. Then mustered
Capt Thos Bowyers
comp'y as specified
in the above Roll.
Jos. Clark, D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Thomas Bowyers Comp'y
of the 8th Virg^a Regt. Gen.
Woodford's Brigade for the month of June 1779.

M^cMichael

JUN. 29.

35801152

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenants	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	28	18	46

we
 I do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll is a true
 state of the company without fraud to the United
 States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ ^{our} best of
 my knowledge.

*Thos. Bouyer, Capt
 Sagermond Strubling, Lt.*

Sworn before me this *3* day
 of *July*, 1779.

*Wm Woodford,
 Brig. Genl.*

Capt Thomas Bowyers Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll
(1778-1779)

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Thos
Bowyers Comp'y of the
8 Virg^a Regt. Comd by
Col^l James Wood For
the month of June 1779

Amount

496 Dollars = to £148^s 16

(Signed)

Thos Bowyer, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Bow-
yers Comp'y. 8 Virg
Regt. Col^l Wood
June 1779

M^c Michael

Capt Thomas Bowyers, Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1778-1779)
Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Thos Bowyers Comp'y
of the 8th Virg^a Reg't.
Commanded by Col^o James
Wood in the service of
the United States for the month
of July 79.

CERTIFICATE.

Wherefore 3rd August 1779.
Then mustered Capt Thos
Bowyers Comp'y as specified
in the above Roll.
Jos. Clark, D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Thos
Bowyers Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment Genl Woodfords
Brigade for the month of July 1779 Col J Wood

M^cMichael

35801154

35801154

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	2	2	4
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	15	30	45

we

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ^{our} best ~~of~~ knowledge.

Thos Bowyer, Capt
Wm Baylis, Lieut

Sworn before me this 14 day
of August, 1879.

Wm Woodford,
Brig. Genl.

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll
(1778-1779)

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Thos Bowyer's Comp'y of the
8 Virginia Regt. Com-
manded by Col. James
Wood for the month of
July 1779.

Amount 536 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars equal to £ 161

(Signed) Thos. Bowyer, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Thos Bowyer's company of the 8 Virg^a
Regt. Gen. Woodford's Brigade for
the month of July 1779. 536 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

on C^t Michael

Capt Thomas Bowyer's Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1778-1779)
Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Bowyer's Comp'y 8
Virg^a Reg't. Commanded
by Col^l James Wood
for the month of August
1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp. Sept, 6, 1779
Muster'd Capt. Bowyer's
Comp'y as specified
above.

Azariah Horton,
D.C. & M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Bowyer's
Comp'y 8th Virg^a Reg't. Gen
Wood's Brigade for Aug
1779. Col^l J. Wood.

m^c Michael

35801156

35801156

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals		2	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	12	13	25
Number Effectives	1		1
War	6	8	14
3 years	8	7	15

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thos Bowyer Capt.

Sworn before me this 7 day of September, 1879.

James Wood
Capt. Com

Capt Thomas Bowyers Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll
(1778-1779)

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt
Thos Bowyers Company
8 Virg^a Regt. Comd by
Col. Jas Wood for the
month of Aug. 1779.

Amount Total in Dollars 4 80 & ^{qu}ts to £ 14 4
(Signed) Thos Bowyer, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Bowyers
Co. 8 Virginia Regt. for
August 1779.

m^c Michael

Capt Thomas Bowyers Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1778-1779
Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

"Muster Roll of Capt
Bowyers company 8th
Virg^a Regt. Commanded by
Col J. Hood for the
month of September
1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Octob^r 1, 1779.
Mustered Capt Bow-
yers company as spec-
ified above.
Jos. Clark, D. M. M.

Next muster roll on file Nov 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Thos
Bowyers company 8th Virg^a
Regt^t Gen. Woodfords Brigade for the
month of Sept^r 1779. Col. J. Hood.

M^cMichael

JUN. 29.

35801158

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		0	0
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		0	0
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	10	14	24
Non effectives		1	1
War	0	0	1.4
3 years	0	0	1.5

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ ^{my} best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Thos Bowyer Capt

Sworn before me this *21* day
of *Oct*, 1779.

Wm Woodford
Brig. Gen.

Capt Thomas Bowyer's Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll
(1778-1779)

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt.
Bowyer's Comp'y 8 Virg.
Regt. Comd by Col Jas.
Wood for the month of
Sept. 1779.

Amount

698 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

(Signed)

Thos Bowyer, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Bowyer's
Co. 8 Virginia Regt.
for Sept. 1779.

M^c Michael

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1778-1779)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt &
Bowyer's Company 8
Virginia Regt. Commanded by
Col. Isaac Hood in the
service of the United States for Oct 1779.

Amount 715³⁰ Dollars.

(Signed) Thos Bowyer, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Bowyer's
Co. 8 Virginia Regt.
October 1779.

M^cMichael

Capt Thomas Bowers, Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1778-1779)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Bowers Comp'y 8 Virg^a
Regt. commd. by Col^l
Jas. Wood for the
month of November
1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp. November 8
mustered Capt Bow-
yers Comp'y as spec-
ified above
Jas. Clark, D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Thos Bowers Comp'y 8
Virg^a Regt. Genl Woodford's Brig-
ade for Oct. 1779. Col J Wood

M^cMichael

JUN. 29.

35801161

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			2
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	8	16	24
Non Effectives			14
War			15
3 years			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ ^{my} best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Thos Bowyer, Capt.

Sworn before me this

9

day

of November, 1879.

James Hood
Col. Com.

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

(1778 - 1779)

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain
The Bowyer Company
of Foot in the 8 Virginia Reg-
iment Com'd by Col. James Wood
for November 1779.

Amount

615³⁰

(Signed)

Thos Bowyer, Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Bowyer's
compy of Foot in the 8
Virg^a Regt. for the month of
November 79. 615³⁰ Dols

M^c Michael

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Benjamin Casey's

Co.,

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3553</i>	63	20
2		64	21
3		65	22
4		66	23
5		67	24
6		68	25
7		69	26
8		70	27
9		71	28
10		72	29
11		73	30
12		74	31
13		75	32
14		76	33
15		77	34
16		78	35
17		79	36
18		80	37
19		81	38

Capt Casey's Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Casey's
Company 8th Virginia Regt of Foot
Colonel Colo James Wood for
Octr 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Middlebrook 19th Dec^r
1778. Then Mustered Capt
Casey's Company as Specify'd
in the above Roll.

Jos Clark
D M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Casey's
Company 8th Virginia Regt for
Octob^r 1778

Muhleman

JUN. 29.

35801163

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	26	8	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Benjn. Carey Capt

Sworn before me this 21 day
of Dec^r, 1878:

*W. Russell. Col. Comd
Genl Scotts Brigade*

Capt Casey Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1778-1779)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Casey's Company
8th Virga Regt of Foot Comd
by Colo James Wood for
Oct 1778.

Amount Add the difference
between Capts and S'ts
pay from 1st Sept 77 to
the 15th Novr £ 9 8/5.

Total Amount of
Pay Roll Dollars 693.4⁰
Equal to £207 8/204.

(Signed) Benja Casey Capt
8th Virga Regt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Casey's
Comp'y 8th Virga Regt for
Oct 1778. 692 Dollars
Ex'd.

Muhlman

Capt Caseys Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)
(1778 1779)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Caseys
Company 8th Virg^a Regt of Foot
Comd by Colo James Wood
for Nov^r 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Middle Brook Dec^r 19th
1778. Then mustered Capt Caseys
Company as Specified in the
above Roll

Jos Clark
DMM

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Benjn
Caseys Co. 8th Virg. Regt
Nov^r 1778

Mullen

JUN. 29.

35801165

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	26	8	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Benjn Leasey Capt

Sworn before me this 21st day
of Decr, 1878.

W. Russell Cole Comd
Genl Scotts Brigade

Capt Benjamin Caseys Co.,
8 Reg Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)
(1778-1779)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Benjamin Caseys
Company of 8 Virga Regt of Foot Com
manded by Colo James Wood
for the month of Nov^r 1778.

Total Amount of Pay \$106.812. Equal to
355 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars. Benjn Casey Capt
(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Benjamin Casey's
Company 8 Virga Regt for
Novr 1778. 355 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dols. Ex.

Muhlman

Capt Caseys Co.,
8 Reg' Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1778-1779)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Caseys
Compy 8 Virga Regt of Foot. Comd
by Col James Wood for Decr
1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Middlebrook June
14, 1779 Then Mustered Capt
Benjn Caseys Compy as
Specified in the above Muster
Roll.

Gas Clark
D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Benjn
Caseys Compy 8 Virga Regt
for Decr 1778

Muhlman

JUN. 29.

35801167

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/	2	3
Corporals	/	2	3
Drummers		/	/
Fifers			
Privates	7	25	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Benja Casey Capt

Sworn before me this

18

day

of January, 1879.

*W Russell Colo Com'd
Genl Scotts Brigade*

Capt Benjamin Careys Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)
(1778-1779)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Benjn Careys
Compy 8th V. R. Comd by Col
James Wood in the Service of the
United States for the month
Dec^r 78.

Amount of Pay Roll Dollars 426 ¹/₃

Equal to \$ 127.518 ¹⁰/₈

Deduct three Draughts
pay Discharged and drawn
for in a separate abstract Dols. 20.

(Signed) Benjn Carey Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Benjn Careys
Compy. 8 Virga Regt Dec^r 1778
126 ¹/₃ Dollars. Ex'd

Muhlman

Capt Carey's
8 Reg't Virginia

Co.,

(Revolutionary War.)
(1778-1779)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Carey's
Comp. y. 8 Virga Regt of Foot
Cond by Colo James Wood for
the M^o Jan'y 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Middlebrook 4th Feb'y
1779 Then Mustered Capt
Carey's Comp. y. as Specified
in the above Roll.

Jos Clark
D M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Benjn Carey's
Comp. y. 8 Virga Regt for
Jan'y 1779.

Muhlman

JUN. 29.

35801168

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	9	22	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Benjn Casey Capt

Sworn before me this

6th

day

of

Feb'y

, 1779.

W. Russell Col Comd
Genl Scotts Brigade

Capt Benjamin Carey Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1778-1779)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Benjn Carey's
Company 8th Virg^a Regt found by Colo
James Wood now in the Service
of the United States Taken for
the month of Jan'y 1779.

Total Amount of pay Roll ^{Dollars} 421 ^{L. S. D.} Equal to 132 10 8

Diduct Richd Millers pay $7\frac{1}{3}$ } Drafts Discharg'd
Do Jere Wells $6\frac{2}{3}$ } & drawn for in
Do Peter Caffee $6\frac{2}{3}$ } a separate
20 $\frac{2}{3}$ Abstract

(Signed) Benjn Carey Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Benjn Carey's
Company 8th Virg^a Regt for the
month Jan'y 1779. L 126. 6. 8
421 Dollars

Mulleman

Capt B Caseys Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)
1778-1779

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt B Caseys
Comp'y 8th V.R. of Foot Comd
by Colo James Wood for the
Month February 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp, Middle Brook 4 March
79, Mustered Then Capt
Caseys Comp'y as specfyd
in the above Roll.

Jos Clark
D M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt B Casey's
Co. 8th V Regt. Colo J Wood
Feby 1779

Muhleman

JUN. 29.

35801171

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		2	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	7	21	28

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or ^{any} individual according to ~~the~~ ^{my} best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

B. Casey Capt

Sworn before me this 6 day
of Feby, 1879.

Chas Pope Lt. Col. U.S.A.
Comd 3. V.B.

Capt Benjamin Carey's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)
(1778-1779)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt B. Carey's
Company 8 Virga Foot Command
by Lieut James Wood Taken for
the month of February 1779

Amount \$ 335 ¹/₃ Dollars Equals £ 100. 12.

(Signed) B. Carey Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt B. Carey's Company
8 Virga Regt for Feby 1779
£ 100. 12. 335 ¹/₃ Dollars Exp'd

Muhlman

Capt Benjamin Caseys Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1778-1779

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Benjamin
Caseys Comp'y 8th Virg^a Regiment
of Foot. Commanded by Colo
James Wood, for the
month of March 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Middle Brook April 3^d 1779
Then Mustered Captⁿ B
Caseys Comp'y as Specified
in the above Roll.

Jos Clark
DMW

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Captⁿ B
Caseys Comp'y of 8th Virg^a
Reg't for March 1779.
P.M.

Muhlman

JUN. 29.

35801172

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		2	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	6	23	29

I do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual ~~according~~ to the best of my knowledge.

George Eskridge Seryt

Sworn before me this

5

day

of

April

1879.

*Sam Havers Lt Col
Comg 5th A. B.*

Capt Benjamin Caseys Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1778-1779)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Ben^m Caseys
Comp'y of the 8th Virga Regt
Comd by Colo James Wood
for the month of March 1779

Amount 343 Dollars - to £102.12

(Signed)

David Williams Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Caseys Comp'y
8 V. Regt for March 79.
342 Dollars. Ex^d

Muhleman

Capt Benjamin Caseys Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)
(1778-1779)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt'n Benjn
Caseys Comp'y of the 8th
V. Regiment of Foot Comd
by Col. James Wood for the
month of April 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Middle Brook May
5th 79. Then Mustered late
Capt. Caseys Comp'y as
Specified in the above Roll
Jos Clark
D M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Caseys
Co. 8th Virginia Regt Apr
1779.

Mulleman

JUN. 29.

35801175

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	22	9	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jno McDowell Lieut

Sworn before me this 7 day
of May 1879.

*N. Gist Col Comd
Scott B.*

Capt B Caseys Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt B Caseys
Comp'y 8 Virg^a Regt Commanded
by Colo James Wood for April
1779

Amount 327 ¹/₄ Dollars = to = £ 98. 2. 8

(Signed)

Samuel Stribling Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Caseys Co. 8th
Virginia Regt. Apr 1779

Muhleman

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Moay Clark's

Co.,

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3580</i>	9	20
2	9 2	21
3	0 3	22
4	0 4	23
5	0 5	24
6	9 6	25
7	0 7	26
8	0 8	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Major Clark's

Co.,

8

Reg't

Va.

(1778 1779)

(Revolutionary War)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Major Clark's Company
of the 8th Virg^a Regiment
Taken in the Service of the
United States Commanded by
Colo James Wood Taken for the
month of August 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Smiths Cove, Sept. 6, 1779.
This Mustered Major Clark's Company
as specified above
J. Norton
J. C. G. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Clark's Company
of the 8th Virg^a Regt. Taken for the
month of August 1779.

Heerst

JUN. 29.

35801191

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		2	2
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	3		3
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers	8	14	22
Privates		1	1
Non Effect		12	23
D. W.	11	2	14
3 yrs	2		

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Conway Oldham, Lieut.

Sworn before me this 7th day
of September, 1877.

James Wood Col. Com.

Major Clark's Co.,

8 Reg't Va.
(1778 1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Major Clark's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regt Commanded
by Colo Jas Wood for the month
of August 1779.

Amount \$ 109 5 14 7/8 equals 365 7/8 Dollars

(Signed) G. O. Eskridge Srgt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Major Clark's Co.
8th Virginia Regt.
August 1779.

He arst

Major Clark

Co.,

8th Reg't Va

(1778-1779.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major Clark's Company
of the 8th Virg^a Regt of Foot
in the Service of the United
States. Commanded by Col.
James Wood. Taken for the
month of September 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Ramapough, October 1, 1779.
Then Mustered Major Clark's Comp'y
as specified above.

Jos Clark

Jmm

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Major Clark's Company
of the 8th Virg^a Regt Taken for the
month of September, 1779 Col J Wood

Hearst

Jun. 29.

35801193

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals		2	2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	7	14	21
D. W.			2
3472			4

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Conway Oldham Lieut.

Sworn before me this 2 day of Oct, 1879.

Wm Woodford, Brig. Genl.

Major Clark's

Co.,

Reg't

Va.

(1778-1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Major Clark's Company
of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col James Wood for the month
of Sept. 1779

Amount

521³/₄ Dollars

(Signed)

Conway Oldham, Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Major Clark's Company
of the 6th Virginia Regiment taken for the
month of Sept. 1779.

Hurst

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Major Clark's

Co.,

8th Reg't Va.

1778-1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major Clark's Company
of the 8th Virg^a Regiment of
Foot in the Service of the United
States, Commanded by Col. James
Wood, taken for the month of
October 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

By Kainerstraw Nov. 8. 1777.
Then Mustered Major Clark's Company,
as specified above.
For Clark
J. M. W.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Clark's Company
8th Virg^a Regt. taken for the
Mo of Oct^r 1777. Col. J. Wood.

Hurst

JUN 29.

35801195

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	6	15	21
<i>P. U.</i>			22
<i>30/22</i>			4

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Lowrey Oldham, Lt.

Sworn before me this *9th* day
of *November*, 1879.

James Wood Col's Com.

Major Clark's

Co.,

Reg't Va

(1776-1779.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Major Clark's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment
Commanded by Colonel Wood
in the month of October 1779.

Amount 551 Dollars

(Signed) Conway Aldham, Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Major Clark's Co.
Virginia Regt.
October 1779.

Hearst

Major Clark's Co.,

8 Reg't Va

(1778-1779.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major Clark's Company
of the 8th Virg^a Regt of Foot
Commanded by Colo James Wood
in the Service of the United States
Taken for the month of
November, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp near Morristown, Dec. 1779.
Then Mustered Maj^r Clark's Company
as specified above.

W. Croghan, Major

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Major Clark's Company
7th Virg^a Regt. Taken for the month
of November 1779.

Hearst

JUN 29.

35801197

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers		1	
Fifers			
Privates	12	9	21
9 1/2			22
1 1/2			4

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Geo. Eskridge, Sergt.

Sworn before me this

10th

day

of

Dec

, 1879.

James Wood, Col. Com.

Major Clark's

Co.,

8

Reg't

Va.

(1778 1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Major Clark's Company,
8th Virginia Regt. commanded
by Col. Jas. Wood for
November, 1779.

Amount

538 Dollars

(Signed)

Cory Oldham, Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Major Clark's Co.
8th Virginia Regt. for
November, 1779.

Hurst

(545t)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

Maj. Jonathan Clarke's

Co.,

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580	1178	20
2		1177	21
3		1180	22
4		1179	23
5		1182	24
6		1181	25
7		1184	26
8		1183	27
9		1185	28
10		1186	29
11		1188	30
12		1187	31
13		1190	32
14		1189	33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

May Jonathan Clark's Co.,
8th Reg't Va.
(1778-1779)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll for
May Jonathan Clark's Comp^y
of the 8th Virginia Regi-
ment of foot in the
service of the United
States commanded by
Col^l James Wood for the
month of October '78

CERTIFICATE.

Camp near Middlebrook
Dec^r 19th Then mustered
May^r Jonathⁿ Clark's
company as specified
in the above roll.

Jos Clark JMM

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll Major Clark's
Co 8th Reg Col^l Wood
Octo^r 1778

J E Douglas

JUN. 29.

35801178

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	22	14	36

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Porter Lieut.

Sworn before me this 21 day
of Dec, 1878.

W Russell Capt. Comd.

Genl Scotts brigade

Maj Jonathan Clark's Co.,

Reg't

(1778-1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll for Maj Jonathan Clark's comp 8th Virginia Regt of foot in the service of the United States comm'd by Colo J^r Wood for the month of October 1778

Amount 102-8 Equals 34 1/3 of Dols

(Signed)

Swearingen Lieut
S.V.R.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll Major Clark's Co 8th Virginia Regt Oct 1778

(545t)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

May Jonathan Clark Co.,
Reg't Va.

(1778-1779)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll for May
Jonathⁿ Clark's compa-
ny of the 8th Virginia
Regiment of foot in the
Service of the United
States commanded by Col.
James Wood for the month
of November. 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp near Middlebrook
Dec^r 19, 1778. Then mus-
tered May^r Jonathan Clark
Company as specified
in the above roll.

J. Clark D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll Major Jonaⁿ
Clark's Co. 8 Virg. Reg.
Col. Wood Nov 17 78

J. E. Douglas
(5486) [OVER.] Copyist

JUN. 29.

35801180

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	22	14	36

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~my~~ best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Wm Porter Lieut

Sworn before me this 21 day
of Dec^r, 1878.

*W Russell Capt Com^d
Gen Scotts Brigade*

May Jonathan Clark's Co.,

Reg't

Va.

(1778 - 1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll for May^r Jonathⁿ
Clark's comp^d 8th Virga Regt of foot
in the service of the United States
comm^d by Col Jas^s Wood for the
month of Nov^r 1778

Amount £ 94. 8. Equal to 314 ²/₃ Dolls

(Signed)

J. Swearingen Lieut^t
JVR

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll Major Jonathⁿ
Clark's 8th Virginia Regt
Nov^r 1778

J. C. Douglas

(5451)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

May Jonathan Clark's Co.,

Reg't

(1778-1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll for May
Jonathan Clark's Comp.
8th regiment of foot
in the service of the
United States commanded
by Col^o James Wood
for the month of De-
cember 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Jan 14, 1779 Then mus-
tered May Jonathan Clark's
comp as specified in
the above roll

J^s Clark DMM

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster roll of May Clark's
comp 8th regiment for
Dec^r 1778 Col^o J Wood

J E Douglass

JUN. 29.

35801182

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		2	2
Drummers			
Fifers			1
Privates	1	19	35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

W. S. Swearingen Lieut

Sworn before me this

day

of *Jan 4*, 1779.

*W. Russell Col Comd
Genl Scotts brigade*

Major Jonathan Clarke's Co.

Reg't

1778 - 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Major
Jonathan Clarke's Com-
pany 8th Virginia
Regiment of foot Commanded by
Col James Wood for the month of Dec^r 1778

Amount 372 Dollars Equal to £111-12

(Signed)

Jos V Swearingen Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll Major Clarke's 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment for Dec^r 1778

(5456)

[OVER.]

J E Dingle

Copyist.

Maj Jonathan Clark's Co.,
Reg't Va.

1778-1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Major
Jonathan Clark's comp'y
8th regiment of foot
in the service of the
United States commanded
by Col^o James Wood Esq^r
for the month of Janu-
ary 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Midbrook Feb 4th
1779 then mustered Major
Jonathan Clark's comp'y
as specified above

Jos Clark DMM

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll Major Clark
Co 8th Regt Col^o Wood
Jan^y 1779

J. C. Douglas

35801184

895

35801184

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		1	1
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	9	16	35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

W. Swearingen Lieut

Sworn before me this 6 day of February, 17 79.

*W Russell Col.
Comd Genl Scotts brigade*

Major Clark's Co.,
8th Reg't Va.

1778-1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Maj^r Clark's
comp^y of the 8th Virg^a Reg^t
commanded by Col^o James
Wood in the service of the United
States for the month of January 1779

Amount 430 Dollars & 12 $\frac{1}{2}$
129

(Signed)

Abt Russel Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll Major Clark's
Co. 8th Virginia Regiment
for January 1779

J E Dangler
(545t) [OVER.] Copyist.

Major Clark's Co.,

Reg't

(1778-1779)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Maj^r Clark's company of the 8th Virginia Reg^t commanded by Col^o James Wood for Feb^r 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Widderbrook March the 4th 1779 then mustered Maj^r Clark's company as specified in the above roll

Jas Clark DMM

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll Major Clark's Co^s 8th Virg Reg^t Col^o Wood Feb^r 1779

J. B. Douglas

(548)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

U.S.N. 29.

35801185

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		2	2
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	2	1	3
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	20	15	35

I do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ ^{my} best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Albert Russell Lt

Sworn before me this *6* day
of *March*, 1779.
Chas Pope Lt Col
Comd 3 V B

Major Clark's Co.,

Reg't

Va.

(1778-1779
(Revolutionary War.))

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Maj Clark's
company of the 8th Virginia
Reg't commanded by Col James
Wood for the month of Feb-
ruary 1779.

Amount 344 ²/₃ Dols. Equal to £103-8.

The amount of the within
roll 351 ⁸/₁₃ Dollars Equal
to £105-8.

(Signed)

Abt Russell Lieut

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll Major Clark's
Co 8th Virginia Regiment
for Feb'y 1779.

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

J E Dangles

Major Clark's

Co.,

Reg't

-78- 779

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Major Clark's company of the 8th Virginia Regt. commanded by Col. James Wood for March 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Witnessed April the 3d 1779 then mustered Major Clark's Company as specified in the above roll.

Jos Clark D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Majr Clark's company of the 8th Virginia Regt for the month of March 1779.

J. E. Daughes

JUN. 29.

35801188

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		1	1
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	7	18	35

I do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Alft Russell Lt

Sworn before me this 6 day
of April, 1879.
Saml Hawes Lt Col
Com 9 3rd W Va

Major Clark's Co.,
Va.

Reg't

(1778-1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Major Clark's
company of the 8th Virginia
Regt commanded by Col. James
Wood for the month of
March 1779

Amount 34473 dollars & 103-8

Deduct for men absent 673

338

2-

= to £ 101-8

(Signed)

Albert Russell

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll Major Clark's
Co

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Major Clarke's

Co.,

Reg't

7a.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Major
Clarke's company of the
5th Virginia Regt.
commanded by Col. Jas
Wood for April 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Middlebrook May
the 5th 1779 Then mus-
tered Major Clarke's com-
pany as specified
above

Jos Clarke DMM

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Major
Clarke's comp. of the 5th
Virginia Regt. for April
1779 Col. J. Wood

J E Douglas

UN.29.

35801190

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals		1	1
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	21	14	35

I do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ ^{my} best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Albt Russel Lieut.

Sworn before me this *1* day
of *May*, 1779.
Wm Gust Coofom
Scott B

Major Clark's Co.,

8 Reg't

1st Va.

(1778 - 1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Major Clark's
company of the 8th Virginia
Regt commanded by Col James
Wood for the month of
April 1779

Amount 338 Dollars Equal to £101-8

(Signed)

Albert Russel L

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll Major Clark's
Co 8th Virginia Regt
Apr 1779

(5457)

[OVER.]

J E Douglas

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt Jonathan Clark's
Late Capt Jonathan Clark's

Co.,

8 Virginia Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35701	26	20
2		27	21
3		28	22
4		30	23
5		29	24
6		31	25
7		32	26
8		33	27
9		34	28
10		35	29
11		36	30
12		37	31
13		38	32
14		39	33
15		40	34
16		41	35
17		42	36
18		43	37
19		44	38

Capt Jonathan Clarke Co.,

8th Reg't Virg.
1776 - 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

Part
Company ~~Master~~ Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for Captain Jonathan Clarke
Company of the Eighth Regiment Virginia
forces in the Service of the United States
from the 25 day of May 1776. to the thirtieth
day of April next following inclusive.

To the amount of this pay Roll \$1464-14-2
Virginia Currency. Extended in Dollars, & 1/4 of a Dollar.
4882 1/4 Dollars

1774

July 9. By Cash of Col. Harrison \$3450-0 South of
Extended in dollars. @ 52/6 each. 212 1/4

Aug 2. By Cash of ditto the same sum - 212 1/4

" 7. By Cash of ditto \$25-0-0. Same way Extended
in dollars. @ 52 1/2 160

" 22. By Cash of ditto by the hand of Mr. Foster 30

Sept. 20 By Cash of ditto by the hand of Mr. Flowers 100

Nov 11. By Cash of ditto 50

By Cash of ditto by the hand of Mr. Perkins
dec. 1. By Mr. Perkins on my order 100

1777. By Cash of Gen. Mifflin 325

Mar. By Cash. paid my Company by ditto 597

By Cash in favor of Capt. Wentfall for
what money he recd. of the Paymaster
General for a detachment of my Company
under his command. \$4-4-10. V.C. Extended
in dollars. @ 61 418.

Apr. 2. By Cash of Col. Bowman 418.

362 1/4

Balance due 22 61 1/4

4882 1/4

J. P. Clarke, Master

35791127

5981

[illegible]

I swear to before me this 10th
day of June 1977
Peter Muehlenberg B.G.

June 14 '77

By Cash in hand of Col Bowen

63-0

Brain

1 6 1 1 1 4

Jonathan Clarke
May Roll 8. Virginia Regt
from the 22 May 76. to the
20th June 1777.

Capt Jonathan Clark's Co.,

8 Reg't - Va.

1776 - 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Jonathan Clark's Company
of the Eighth Regiment of
Foot in the Service of the
United States, Commanded
by Colonel Abraham Bowman

CERTIFICATE.

June 13, 1777 Then Mustered
Capt Jonathan Clark's Company
as specified in the
above roll.

Joshua Merriam. D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Clark's
Company 8 Virg. Regt. Colo.
Bowman. to 13 June 1777

J. T. Hughes

JUN 28.

35791126

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			+
Fifers	1	1	1
Privates	16	17	33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John A. Clarke Capt.

Sworn before me this

13th

day

of

June

1777.

Chas. Scott. B.G.

Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co.,

8th Reg't Pa.

1776 - 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain
Jonathan Clark's Company
of the Eighth Regiment of foot
in the Service of the United
States, Commanded by Col.
Abraham Bowman for
the Months of May & June
1777.

Next must roll for Aug 1777.

Aug 5 1777 Then Mustered
Captain Jonathan Clark's
Company as specified in
the above Roll.

Jas Clark. D M Master
Superintendent

Will Bradford. Jun. D M Mgr

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Jonathan
Clark's Comp'y of Eighth Regt
Regt. for the Months of May
& June 1777. Colo Bowman

W. G. Hughes

35791128

35791128

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	17	13	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Clark, Capt.

Sworn before me this 6th day
of August, 1877.

Chas Scott, B.G.

Jonathan Clarke Co.

8th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)
1776-1778

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Jonathan Clarke's Company in the Eighth Battalion of Virginia Forces Commanded by Colonel Abraham Bowman for the months of May & June 1777.

(Amount of Pay Roll \$219-6-0 Regt Commr's)
Amount *for the 731 dollars at 6 p. 8. 4* **\$219-6-0**

(Signed)

Jonathan Clarke

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Jonathan Clarke Pay Roll
8th Virginia Reg't May & June
77

W. M. G. Press

Capt. Jonathan Clarke Co.,

8th Reg't Virg^a

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Captain Jonathan
Clarke, Company of the Eighth
Battalion Virginia Forces,
Commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman for the Month of July
1777.

Am't Pay Roll \$98-12-0, Virginia Currency, Equal to 527
Amount Dollars at Six Shillings Each. £98-2-0

(Signed) Jonathan Clarke Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Clarke comp'd
8th Virg Reg't. for July 1777

W. Spencer

Capt Jonathan Clark's Co.,
8th Reg't Va
1776-1778
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
Jonathan Clark's Company
of the Eighth Regiment, Virg^a
Forces of Foot, Commanded
by Colonel Abraham Bowman
for the Month of August

* Roll

CERTIFICATE.

Sept. 2^d 1777 Then Mustered
Captain Jonathan Clark's Company
as specified in the above
Roll

As Clark
D. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Clark's
Company 8th Regt Virg^a Forces
for August 1777.
Col. Bowman

(N. T. Hughes)

JUN 28 35791131 1895
PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	14	28

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jonas Clark Capt.
Philip Easton Ensign

Sworn before me this 2 day
of Sept, 1777.
Chas Scott, B. G.

Capt. Jonathan Clarke Co.,

8 Reg't Virg.
(Revolutionary War.)
1776 1778

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Captain Jonathan
Clarke Company of the
Eighth Regiment Virginia
Forces of foot. Commanded by
Colonel Abraham Bowman for
the month of August 1777.

Amount

\$ 95.-18 - 5

(Signed)

Jonathan Clarke Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll for Capt. Clarke Company
of Eighth Reg't. Virg. Forces
for August 1777

Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co.,
8th Reg't Va

1776-1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Jonathan Clark's Company
of the Eighth Regiment
Virginia Forces of foot
Commanded by Colonel
Abraham Bowman for
the Month of September
1777

CERTIFICATE.

Oct. 13. Then Mustered
Captain Jonathan Clark's
Company, as Specified
in the above Roll.

For Clark D.M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Clark's
Comp'y 8 Regt Virg^o Forces for
Sept. 1777. Colo. Bowman

W. Hughes

JUN 28

35791133

5687

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			1
Sergeants			2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	18	8	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Louis Blakey Capt.
Stephen Cooper Lt.

Sworn before me this 13 day
of Oct, 1877.

Chas Scott. B. Sgt.

Capt Jonathan Clarke Co.,

8

Reg't

(Virginia)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Captain Jonathan
Clarke. Company of the Eighth
Regiment Virginia Forces of foot
Commanded by Colonel Abraham
Boroman for September 1777.

Amount of Pay Roll 112 - 18 - 0

Amount Virginia Currency 376 1/2 lbs, 8/12, 18-0

(Signed) Jonathan Clarke

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Jonathan Clarke Pay Roll
for Sept. 1777 P. Virg. Reg't

W. H. Sherman

(5456)

[OVER]

Copyist.

Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co.,
8 Reg't Va.
1776 - 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Jonathan Clark's Company
of the Eighth Regiment
Virginia Forces of foot. Com-
manded by Colo. Abraham
Bowman for the Month
of Oct. 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Nov 3 1777 They Mustered
Captain Jonathan Clark's
Company as specified
in the above Roll.

Jos Clark. R. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Jonathan
Clark's Company of 8th Virg. Regt.
for Oct. 1777. Colo. Bowman

W. G. Hughes

1128

35791135

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	17	12	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Clark Capt.
Leonard Cooper Lt.

Sworn before me this 3^d day of Nov, 1777.

Chs Scott. Rly.

Capt Jonathan Clarke Co.,

8th Reg't Virg^a

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Captain Jonathan
Clarke Company of the
Eighth Regiment Virginia Forces
of Fort. Comd^d by Colonel
Abraham Bowman, for the
month of October 1777

Amount \$ 101-14 ^(Virginia Currency)
at 100th = 339 dollars }

(Signed) Jonathan Clarke Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt^t Clarke of the 8th Virg^a
Reg't, his Pay Roll for
Oct 1777. + Pay Master Genl
\$ 101-14

W. H. Sherman

Capt Jonathan Clark's Co.,

8

Reg't

Va.

1776 - 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Jonathan Clark's Company
of the Eighth Regiment
Virginia Forces of Foot.
Comm. by Col. Abraham
Bowman for

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 5 1777 Then Mustered
Captain Jonathan Clark's
Company, as specified
in the above Roll.

Jos Clark. R. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Clark's
Company of 8th Regt Virg^a Forces
for Nov 1777. Col. Bowman.

W. T. Hughes

35791137

35791137

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	19	10	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John A. Clark, Capt.
Leonard Cooper, Lt.

Sworn before me this 12th day of Dec, 1877.

J. Marshall.
Col. 3^d V. R.

Capt Jonathan Clark's Co.,
8. Reg't 177

1776 - 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
Jonathan Clark's Company
of the Eighth Regiment
Virginia Forces of Foot.
Commanded by Colonel
Abraham Bowman for the
Months of Nov & Dec. 1777
Jan. Feb & March 1778

CERTIFICATE.

April 17. 1778. Then
Mustered Capt. Jonathan
Clark's Company, as
specified in the above
Roll

J. Clark. D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Clark's
Company of 8 Regt Virg Forces
for Nov & Dec. 77. Jan. Feb
& March 1778

W. G. Hughes

5-11-28

35791138

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	/		/
Sergeants	/	/	2
Corporals		/	/
Drummers	/		/
Fifers	/		/
Privates	21	1	22

we
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Clark Capt.
Leonard Cooper Lt.

Sworn before me this 18th day
 of April, 17 78.
William Graydon
Col Court

Capt. Jonathan Clarke Co.,

8th Reg't Virg^a

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Jonathan
Clarke Company of the Eighth
Regiment Virginia Forces of Foot
Commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman for Nov + Dec. 1777
+ Jan. 1778

Amount £ 164 - 2.

(Signed) Jonathan Clarke Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Clarke's Pay Roll for
Nov + Dec. + Jan 1778.

8. Virginia Reg't.

£ 164 - 2.

Capt Jonathan Clarke Co.,

Reg't Virg^a
1776-1778
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Jonathan
Clarke, Comdr of the Eighth
Reg't Virg^a Forces of Foot
Commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bourgeois for February &
March, 1778.

Amount £ 142 - 13 - 6.

(Signed) Jona^a Clarke Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Jona^a Clarke's Pay
for Feb + March 1778.
£ 142 - 13 - 6

Late Capt Jonathan Clarke Co.,

8th Reg't Va.

1776-1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Company
Late Captain Jonathan Clarke
of the Eight Reg't Virg^a Forces
of Fort. Comm^d by Colonel
Abraham Bowman, for
the Month of April
M. D. C. L. X. C. C. V. I. I.

CERTIFICATE.

2^d May 1778 I then
mustered the Company
late Captain Jonathan Clarke
as specified in the
above Roll.

J. Clark S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Comp^y
Late Capt. Jon: Clarke of 8th
Reg't. Virg^a Forces. for April
1778.

W. F. Hughes

JUN 28

35791141

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2		3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			1
Privates	17	2	19

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Leonard Cooper, Lieut
Philip Eastin, Ensign

Sworn before me this 2^d day
 of May, 1878.

Wm Grayson
Col. Comd^t

Lt. Capt. Jonathan Clarke Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)
1776 - 1778

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the Company late
Capt. Jonathan Clarke of the
Eighth Regt. Virginia Forces
of Foot. Commanded by
Colonel William Doornick
at Winchester 1778.

Amount \$68 - 11 - 4

(Signed) J. Clarke Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Comp'y. late Capt.
Clarke, of the Eighth Regiment
Virginia Forces, for April 1778
\$68 - 11 - 4. P. M.

Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co.,
8th Reg't Va

1776 - 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Company
late Captain Jonathan Clark's
of the Eighth Regiment
Virginia Forces of Foot. in
the Service of the United
States, Commanded by
Colonel Abraham Bowman
for the month of May 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge June 7th 1778
Then Mustered the Company
late Captain Clark's as
specified in the above
Roll.

J. Clark. D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Company
late Capt. Clark's of the Eighth
Regt. Virg. Forces for May
1778

W. H. Hughes

Jul. 28

35791143

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers	1		1
Privates	3	16	19

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Leonard Cooper. Lieut.

Sworn before me this *7th* day
of *June*, 17 *78*.
Chs Scott. Bly.

Late Capt. Jonaⁿ Clark's Co.,

8th Reg't Virg.
1776 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll for the Company late
Captain Jonathan Clark, of the
Eighth Regiment Virginia Forces
of Fort. Commanded by Colonel
Lambert Bowerman for the
Month of May 1778

Amount £ 85 - 15 - 4

(Signed) Jonaⁿ Clark

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Clark's Co
8. Virginia Regt May 1778

W. Spencer

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt William Croghan's

Co.,

8 Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3579	46	20	35700	64
2		45	21		65
3		47	22		
4		48	23		
5		40	24		
6		53	25		
7		51	26		
8		52	27		
9		53	28		
10		54	29		
11		55	30		
12		56	31		
13		57	32		
14		58	33		
15		59	34		
16		60	35		
17		61	36		
18		62	37		
19		63	38		

Capt William Brigham Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

1776-1778
Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain William
Brigham's Company of the 8th Virginia
Reg't under the Command of
Colonel Abraham Bowman
from the 1st day of March to the last
day of April both days included

Amount.

(Signed)

Chas. Stidner

1199⁵/₆ Dols

Wm. Brigham Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT

Capt Brigham Pay Roll for
March & April 1774

Capt William Croghan's Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia
(1776-1778)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster roll of Capt William
Croghan's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot
in the Service of the United
States Commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman

CERTIFICATE.

May 18th 1777
Then mustered Capt Wm.
Croghan's Co. as specified in
the above Roll

A Bradford Junr
Drum

ENDORSEMENT.

Master Roll Capt William
Croghan 8th V Regt. Col. Bowman
18th May 1777

Spencer

JUN 28

35791145

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	19	37	56

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of ^{our} the company without fraud to these United States, or ^{our} any individual according to the best of ^{my} knowledge.

Wm C. Rogers Capt
John H. Rogers Lt

Sworn before me this 18 day

of May, 1877.

Wm Woodford
Brig Genl

Capt William Croghan's Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Wm
Croghan's Company, of the Eighth
Virg^a Regiment of Foot in the
service of the United States
Commanded by Abraham
Bowman for the months
of May & June 1777

CERTIFICATE.

August 5 1777
Mustered then Captain William
Croghan's Company is specified
in the above Roll

Jo: Clark

I M Muster
Superintendent
Will Bradford Jun
on the said

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Croghan's Muster Roll
for May & June 1777
Eighth Virga Reg't. Colo. Bowman

Amishumey

JUN. 28.

35791147

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenants	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	31	16	47

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Brogden Capt.
 Jos Higgins. Lieut.

Sworn before me this 6th day
 of Aug^r, 1895.

Chs. Scott
 B. J.

Capt William Broghan's Co.,
8th Reg't Virginia
(1776-1778)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt William
Broghan's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot in
the service of the United States Com-
mander by Colonel Abraham
Bowman for the months of May & June
Amount 942 1/3 Dols & 82 1/4
(Signed) W. Broghan Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt William Broghan's
Pay Roll for May & June 1777
of the 8th Virginia Reg

Forville

Capt William Croghan's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain William
Croghan's Company of the eighth
Virginia Regiment of Foot
in the service of the United
States Commanded by
Colonel Abraham Bowman
for the month of July 1777

CERTIFICATE.

August 5 17
Mustered then Capt. William
Croghan's Company as specified
in the above Roll

Jos Clark

D M master

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Croghan 8th Virg^a
Reg't. Muster Roll for
the month of July 1777
Colo Bowman

Amherst

JUN. 28.

35791149

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	4		4
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	36	13	49

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. Brigham Capt.
Jas. Higgin Lieut.

Sworn before me this eighth day
of Aug., 1895.

Chas. Scott

B. C.

Capt William Braghans Co.,
8th

Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1776-1778)
Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain William Braghans Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States Comanded by Colonel Abraham Bowman for the month of July 1777

Amount

549/6 Dollars by J. S. 164. 34. 00

(Signed)

Wm Braghans Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Wm Braghans Pay Roll for July 1777

J. S. Mills

Capt William Croghan's Co.

8th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1776-1778

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain William
Croghan's Company of the Eighth
Virginia Regiment of Foot
in the service of the United
States Commanded by Col
Abra^m Bowman for the
month August, 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Septem 2^d 1777

Mustered then Captain William
Croghan as specified in the
above Roll

Jos Clark

D M Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt William
Croghan's Company 8th Virg^a Regt.
At the 1st Sept^r 1777. Aug 1777
Col Bowman

JUN 28

35791151

1881

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	18	28	46

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of ^{our} ~~my~~ knowledge.

Wm Croghan Capt.
Jas. Higgins Lieut.

Sworn before me this *Third* day
of *September*, 1777.

Chas Scott
B. G.

Capt-William Broghan's Co.,
8th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1776-1778
Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain William Broghan's Company of the 8th Regiment of the State of Virginia in the Service of the United States Commanded by Colonel Abraham Bowman for the month of August 1777.

Amount

(Signed)

219 9²/₃ Dollars
Wm. Broghan Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt William Broghan's
pay roll 8th Virga Regt for
August 1777

O'Neill

Capt William Croghan's Co.,

8th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1776-1783)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt William
Croghan's company of the 8th
Virginia Reg't commanded
by Colonel Abraham Bowman
for the month of Sept
1777

Amount

(Signed)

509 1/2 Dols Vir being £15.10.0
Wm. Croghan Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt William Croghan's
Pay Roll for Sept 1777

Wm. Croghan

(5456)

[OVER]

Copyist.

Capt William Croghan's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(¹⁷⁷⁶¹⁷⁷⁸ Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain William
Croghan's Company of the eighth
Virginia Regiment of Foot
in the service of the United
States Commanded by
Colonel Abraham Bowman

CERTIFICATE.

October 15 1777

Mustered then Captain William
Croghan's Company as specified
in the above Roll

Jos Clark

D M Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Croghan's
Co. 8 Virg Regt. Colo Bowman
Sept. 1777

A. P. Whomey

35791153

١٥٨

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	16	32	48

me I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true
state of the company without fraud to the United
States, or any individual according to the best of
^{our}
~~my~~ knowledge.

Wm Croghan Capt.

Sworn before me this 15 day
of October, 1777.

Ch^o Scott
B. g.

Capt William Croghan's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1776-1778

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt William
Croghan's Company of the
8th Virg^a Regt. Commanded
by Colonel Abraham Bowman
for the month of October
1777

CERTIFICATE.

Novem^r 3^d 1777
Mustered then Capt Wm
Croghan's Company as specified
in the above

Jos Clark
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Croghan's Co. Oct^r 1777
8 V. Regt.

A. P. Whitney

35791155

35791155

895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVENESS

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		
Corporals	2		
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	15	24	39

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Croghan Capt.

Sworn before me this 5th day of November, 1777.

Chs Scott
B. G.

Capt William Croghan Co.,
8th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1776-1778)
Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Wm Croghan
Company of the 8th Virg
Regiment Commanded
by Colonel Abraham Bowman
for the month of Oct
1777

Amount 396⁸⁵/₁₀₀ Dols. & being £19.51.8

(Signed)

Wm Croghan, Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Croghan's Pay Roll 8th
Virg. Regt. for the month
Oct 1777. £19.51.8. Paid.
8th Reg

J. O'Neil

Capt William Croghan's Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia
(¹⁷⁷⁶⁻¹⁷⁷⁸ Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
William Croghan's Company
of the Eighth Virginia
Regiment of Foot. in the
service of the United
States. Commanded by
Colonel Abraham Bowman
for the month of Novem^r 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Decem^r 5th 1777
Mustered then Captain Wm.
Croghan's Company as specified
in the above Roll

Jos Clark
D. M. M.)

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Croghan's Comp^y. 8th Virga
Reg^t for Novem^r 1777
Colo. Bowman

Amherst

JUN 28

35791157

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	20	17	37

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~our~~ my knowledge.

Wm Croghan Capt.

Sworn before me this *26th* day
of *Dec.*, 1777.

Chs. Scott

B. G.

Capt William Croghan's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt William
Croghan's Company of the eighth
Virginia Regiment of Foot
in the service of the United States
Commanded by Colonel
Abraham Bowman for the
month Decem^r 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Jan^y 7 1777
Mustered here Captain William
Croghan Company as specified
in the above Roll.

Jos. Clark

o m m

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Croghan's Company
8th Virga. Regt. for Decem^r 1777
Colo Bowman
+ 20 on roll

Amherst

JUN 28

35791158

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain.	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		3	3
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	5	32	37

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of our knowledge.

Wm Croghan Capt

Sworn before me this 3rd day of May, 1778.

Ch Scott
132

Capt William Croghan's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain
William Croghan's Company
in the Eighth Regt of Virginia
in the service of the United
States of America. Commanded
by Col^o Abram Bowman for the
months Nov^r & Dec^r 77
Jan^y Feb^y & March 1778

CERTIFICATE.

April 17 1778
Then mustered Capt Wm
Croghan's Company as specified
in this Roll

J Clark

J M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Croghan's Company
8th Virg^a Regt. Col^o Bowman
from Nov 1777 to March 1778

J M M

JUN. 28

35791159

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	15	7	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company ^{under my command} without fraud to the United States or any individual according to the best of my ^{best} knowledge.

Wm Broghan Capt.

Sworn before me this *23^d* day of *April*, 1778.

William Grayson
Col. Commandant

Capt William Broghan's Co.,

8th Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

1776-1778
Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain William Broghan's
Company of 500 of the 8th Regiment
of Virginia raised in the service of the
United States of America. Commanded
by Colonel Abraham Bowman for the
Months Nov. & Dec. 1777 and
January 1778. Being in whole three months
Amount of 535 Dols. Wa. being £219. 5 18

(Signed)

Wm Broghan Capt

CERTIFICATE

Ed. Capt Broghan 4000
dollars for men discharged
again of the S. M. those
men are not included in
the abstract

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Wm Broghan
8 Virginia Regt for Nov. & Dec.
77. & Jan'y 1778

rover

Capt William Croghan's Co.,

8th Reg't Virginia

(1776-1778)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain William Croghan's
company of the 8th Regiment of
Virginia Forces in the service of
the United States of America
commanded by Colonel Abraham Bowman
for the month of Feb. & March 1778
Amount 560²/₃ Dols. Va. Curr & 146²/₃ Ss

(Signed)

Wm. Croghan Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Wm. Croghan's
8th Virginia Regiment for
Feb & March 1778

Wm. Croghan

Capt William Croghans Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(¹⁷⁷⁶⁻¹⁷⁷⁸ Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Captain William Croghans Company in the 8th Regiment of Virginia in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Colonel Abraham Bowman for the month of April 1778

CERTIFICATE.

May 2. 1778

Then mustered Captain William Croghans Company as specified in the above Roll

J Clark

D M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain William Croghans Company 8 Virginia Regiment for April 1778

Spencer

JUN 28

35791162

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	13	6	19

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company ^{under my command} without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ^{the best of} my knowledge.

Wm Croghan Capt.

Sworn before me this 3^d day of May, 1778.

William Grigson

Capt William Broghans Co.,
8th Reg't Virginia
(1776-1778)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain William
Broghans Company of the
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces
in the Service of the United States
of America Commanded by Colonel
Abraham Bowman for the month of April
1778. 217²/₃ Dols. Va. Curr. & 8¹/₂ B. B.

(Signed)

Wm. Broghans Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Broghans
Co. 8th Virginia Regt
April 1778

Doyle

Capt William Croghan Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia
(¹⁷⁷⁶⁻¹⁷⁷⁸ Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain
William Croghan's Company
in the 8th Regiment of Virginia
Forces in the service of the
United States of America
Commanded by Col^o
Abraham Bowman for the
month of May 1778

CERTIFICATE.

June 7 1778
Then mustered Captⁿ Will^m
Croghan's Company as specified
in the above Roll
J. Clark Comm.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain Will^m
Croghan's Company 8th Virginia
Regiment for May 1778
Col Bowman

35791164

ഗ
ത
യ

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	14	5	19

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company ^{small navy company} without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the best of~~ ^{best} my knowledge.

Mr Croghan Cupin

Sworn before me this 9th day
of June, 1778.

Ch^o Scott
Bey

Capt William Croghan's Co.,
8th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1776-1778)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain William
Croghan's Company in the
8th Virginia Regiment Com-
manded by Col Abram Bowman
for the month of May 1778

Amount

\$74.58

(Signed)

Wm. Croghan

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Croghan's Co
8th Virginia Regt for
May 1778

Doyle

(545b)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt William Parker's
Capt (now major) William Parker's
Capt Isaac Israel's
Lieut Isaac Israel's

Co.,

8 Virginia Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3579	66	20
2		67	21
3			22
4		70	23
5		69	24
6		71	25
7		72	26
8		74	27
9		73	28
10		75	29
11		76	30
12		77	31
13		178	32
14		179	33
15		181	34
16		221	35
17		8	36
18			37
19			38

Capt William D. Barker Co.,

Reg't 7a

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for Capt William D. Barker Company
from the 1st of May 1776 to the 30th of April 1777
seven hundred and seven days, till the 30th day
of April (one thousand seven hundred &
seven days inclusive).

Amount \$1410.14 3/4
By cash recd of Gen. Mifflin \$403.11.2
dts of Col. Elliott 16.5.00
dts drawn by Capt. Westfall 15.8.00
dts recd of Col. Mifflin 158.8.18
By myself & Officer
dts by Capt. Croghan or Lieut.
Kingsport at H. L. 15.8.11 20
709.00.00 2368 7/8
By cash recd for Col. Brown 2337 1/2
By dts and Gen. Mifflin 296 1/3
Seven before me the 12 day of June 1777
dts Mifflin 15.8.00
Cr By Capt. Westfall 76 1/2
dts by Col. Brown for
cash drawn by Capt. Westfall 210.28
for part of my company 13.00
1831 2
(Signed) To 26.14.8 not expended above 84
1820.72

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Barker Pay Roll from the 5th
May 76 to the 30th April 1777

Spang

Capt (now Major) William Darke Co.,

8. Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Company
lately commanded by Capt.
William Darke now Major of Eight
Reg't of Virginia Forces on foot
Commanded by Col Abraham
Woriman for the months of May
and June 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

August 5. 1777. Then Mustered
the above mentioned Company as
specified in the above Roll.

Jas. Clark R. M. Master
Superintendent

Well Bradford Junr

R. M. M. Genl.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Comp'y lately Capt Darke.
of the Eight Reg't Va Forces &c
for the months of May & June 1777

J. P. C. C.

35791167

598

	PRESNT.	Absent.	TOTAL.
Captain	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -
1st Lieutenant	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -
2d Lieutenant	/	/	2
Ensigns	/	-	1
Sergeants	6	-	✓
Corporals	2	/	3
Drummers	-	/	1
Fifers	/	-	1
Privates	10	10	20
	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -
	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -
	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -
	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -

Christopher Meyer. Lt.
John Miller. Enw^o

Sworn before me this 14th day
of October, 1777.

Ch. Scott. 1894

Capt (now Major) William Clarke Co.,

1st Reg't 7th

(Revolutionary War.)

1776-1777

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of the Company lately
Commanded by Capt William Clarke (now Major)
of 8th Reg't. Virginia Forces of 1777
Commanded by Col. (later in Rank)
For the months of May, and June 1777.

Amount

\$ 15 1/2 Dollars \$ 244 1/2

(Signed)

Chas. Meyer. Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

William Clarke's Pay Roll
of Virginia Reg't for May & June
1777

Capt (Hon Maj) William Clarke Co.,

Reg't 1st

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Company
late Commanded by Capt
William Clarke Hon Maj of the
Sth Regt of Virginia Forces of
Foot Comd. asd by Col
Abraham Bowman for the
month of July 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

August 1st 1777. Then Recd from the
above mentioned Company as
specified in the above roll.
For Clerk L. M. Trustor

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Comp^y late
Commanded by Capt William Clarke
For the month of July.

35791170

5984

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

Me
I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true
state of the company without fraud to these United
States, or any individual according to the ^{our} best of
my knowledge. *John* *3* *17*

Sworn before me this 7th day
of Aug^r, 1777.

Chs Scott B. G

Capl (now Major) William Clarke Co.,

8 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)
(1776-1778)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A True Roll of the Company lately
Commanded by William Clarke (now Major)
of the 8 Reg't Va. Forces of Foot
Commanded by Abram Bowman
For the month July 1777

Amount

871 Dollars & 117-6-3

(Signed)

Chris. Inger. Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

William Clarke Pay Roll for July 1777
8 Virginia Regt.

(Capt (now Maj) William Lark Co.,

8 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

(1776-1777)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Company
later commanded by Capt Lark
now 1st Regt of Va
Force of Foot Commanded
by Col Mowbray for the month
of Aug 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Septem 2^d Then reviewed
the above mentioned Company
as specified in the above Roll
For Clerk D. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Lark's
Company of the Virginia Regt
for August 1777.

JUN. 28.

35791171

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	5	13	18

We
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true
 state of the company without fraud to these United
 States, or any individual according to the best of
 my knowledge.

Chris Meyer. Lt

Thos Miller Ensign

Sworn before me this *2nd* day
 of *September*, 1777.

Chas Scott. 139

Capt William Larkins (now Major) Co.,

8 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

1776 1778

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the Company, lately
Commanded by Capt Wm Larkins
now Major of 8 Reg't of Virginia
Fierces Comd by Col Sherman
to the month of Augr 1777

Amount

L 77. 4

(Signed)

Chris. Meyer Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Major Larkins for
the month of Aug 1777

(545b)

[OVER]

Spang
Copyist.

Lieut. Israel Co.,

7 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

1776-1777

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Lieutenant
Israel Company of the
Virginia Regiment. Commanded
by Colonel Abraham
Bowman for the month of
Sept.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Israel
Company of V. R. Col. Bowman
Sept. 1777

Spang

JUN 28

35791174

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals			
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	4	10	14

W
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Isaac Israel Lewis
Thomas Miller Com

Sworn before me this *15* day
 of *October*, 1777.

Chas Scott Secy

Capt Isaac Israel Co.,

1st Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

1776-1778

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Isaac Israel
Company in the 8th Virginia
Regiment Commanded by Col
Abraham Bowman for the
month September - October 1777

For subsistence money for 2 months \$1.10
Amount 115.12
126.22

(Signed) Isaac Israel, Capt

CERTIFICATE.

N.B. There is £ 3.11 deduct
of Genl Payroll for the Israel
receiving his commission.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Isaac Israel Payroll
for Sept. 1777. 8th Virginia Regt.

Spang
Copyist.

Leant. Wark

Co.,

Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

(1776-1777)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Comp.
Lately Commanded by Capt
Wark of S. Virginia Regiment
for October 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

This I have found to be
Leant Israels Company as
specified above.

For blank L. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Lt Israels
Comp. S. V. Regt. Oct. 1777.

Spang

35791175

590

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	8	19

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual ^{whatsoever} according to the best of ^{my} knowledge, *James Daniel Lewis*

my knowledge, Isaac Israel Linn.
Herr Miller. Ensn

Sworn before me this 3 day
of Nov, 1777.

Chas Scott 18.4

Capt. Clarke Co.,

1st Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

1776 — 1778

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the Company lately
Commanded by Capt. Clarke
1st Reg't Va for the
month of Oct. 1777.

Amount

\$98.15.21

(Signed)

Isaac Israel, Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Isaac Israel Pay Roll October
1777. 1st Virginia Regt.

Lieut. Israel Co.,

8 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

(1776-1778)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieut. Israel
men of the 8th Reg't Va
first commanded by Col.
John Banister for the
month of November, 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 31, 1777. The Muster
Lieut. Israel Company as by
the accompanying roll.

For blank R. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lieut. Israel
Company for Nov 1777
8th Reg't Va.

Spang

2014.28

35791177

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants		3	3
Corporals		1	1
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	7	16	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 _____.

*The officer of this company
being absent I believe this
Roll to be a true state of it
Wm Croghan
Capt. Comd.*

Capt Isaac Israel Co.,

8 Reg't Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Isaac
Israel's Comp'y of the 8th Reg^t
Pa. Commanded by Col^l
Abr^m Bowman taken for
the months of Nov Dec 77 &
Jan'y Feb'y March 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

April 17 1778. Mustered then
the above part of Capt Isaac
Israel's Comp'y as specified
in this Roll.

J. Clark D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of part of Capt Israel's
Comp'y 8th Reg^t Pa. for Nov Dec 77
& Jan. Feb. March 78.

JUN. 28.

35791178

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain.		/	/
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		/	/
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers	/		/
Privates	f		f

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 _____.

*As Capt Israel & his out allern
are on furlough no particular
acct can be given of more of
his comp than are specified
within*

Abram Bowman Colo.

Capt Isaac Israel Co.,

Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Capt. Isaac
Israel Company of Va
Toga Regt. Commanded by
Capt. William Brown for the
Month of November 1778
Jan. 1778

Amount

(Signed)

Isaac Israel Ensign & Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll for Capt Isaac Israel
Company of Toga Regt for Nov-
ber 1778 & Jan. 1778

Spang

Capt. Isaac Sprae Co.,

Reg't 1a

(Revolutionary War.)

1776-1778

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Pay Roll for Capt. Isaac Sprae
Company 1st Virginia Regt.
Commanded by Lieut. Allen
for the months of
Feb. & March 1778.

Amount

\$ 40. 10

(Signed)

Thos. Miller Clerk of
1st Virginia Regt.

CERTIFICATE.

Next pay roll on file May 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Isaac Sprae
1st Virginia Regt. March 1778

Isaac Sprae

Capt Isaac Israels Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1776-1778

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Company formerly
commanded by Capt George Slaughter
in the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot in the Service of the United
States Commanded by Col Abraham
Bowman for the Month of May
1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge June 7 1778 I have
mastered the Company formerly
commanded by Capt. George
Slaughter as specified in the
above Roll

J. C. Clarke

D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Israels Co.
8 Virg Regt Col Bowman
May 1778

Ballard

JUN 28

35791221

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		
1st Lieutenant	/		
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	8	2	10

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Sworn to before me this day of June 1894

Grace Israel Capt
Chas Scott B. G.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 _____

Capt Isaac Israel

Co.,

Reg't 78

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Capt Isaac
Israel Company in the
S. Virginia Regt for
the month of May 1778.

Amount

(Signed)

Five pounds
John Clark Major

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Isaac Israel Co
S. Virginia Regt. May 1778.

(545b)

[OVER.]

Spang
Copyist.

✓ 13
CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

St. Col Charles Flemings
Col. Charles Flemings
" Noods

Co.,

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580	09	20	3580	28
2		200	21		20
3		20	22		
4		222	23		
5		203	24		
6		244	25		
7		219	26		
8		216	27		
9		217	28		
10		208	29		
11		204	30		
12		21	31		
13		2	32		
14		22	33		
15		23	34		
16		24	35		
17		25	36		
18		26	37		
19		27	38		

Lt Col Charles Flemming Co.,

Reg't 79

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Lieut Col
Charles Flemming's compa-
ny of the 79th Regt
of Foot commanded by
Col James Wood for
Oct & Nov 78

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Middlebrook
Decr 1778 then mustered
Lt Col Flemming's comp'y
as specified in the above
roll

Attest Clark J M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Lt Col Flem-
ming's Co 79th Regt Col
Wood Oct & Nov 1778

35801199

5687

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

We do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, of any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ *our* knowledge.

Abm Rite Lieut

Sworn before me this 21 day
of Decr, 1779.

W. Russell Col. Comd.
Genl Scotts brigade

Lt Col Fleming Co.,

Reg't

Va

778-1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Lieut Col
Fleming's comp^y of the 8th
Virginia Regt in the service of the United
State of America commanded by Col James
Wood for the month of Oct^r 1778

Amount 52-3 Each equal to 174²3 Dollars

(Signed) Jas Hite Ensign

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll Lt Col Flem-
ing's Co 8 Virginia Regt
October 1778

J E Douglas

(545)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Lieut. Col. Fleming Co.,

Reg't Va.

(1778-1779)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Lieut. Col. Flem-
ming's company of the 11th Regt of foot
in the service of the United States of
America comm'd by Col. James
Wood for Nov^r 1778

Amount £50-8-6 equal to 168 Dollars

(Signed) Jas. White Ensign

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Lt. Col. Cha^s Flem-
ing's Co. of Virginia Regt
Nov^r 1778

J. E. Douglas

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Lt Col Charles Flemming Co.,

8th Reg't Va
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Lt Col.
Charles Flemming, comp^y
of the 8th Virginia Regt comd
by Col. James Wood for
Dec^r 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Signary the 14th 1779
Then mustered Lt Col.
Flemming Comp^y as
specified in the above
roll.

Jas Clark D M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll Lt Col.
Flemming Co 8th Regt
Dec^r 1778

J E Douglas

JUN. 29.

35801202

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	
Sergeants			
Corporals		1	
Drummers		1	
Fifers			
Privates	4	7	8

No I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

David Williams Lt

Sworn before me this *18* day
of *January*, 18*95*.

*W Russell Col Com
Genl Coth Brigade*

Lieut Col. Flemings Co.,

Reg't

Va.

(1778 - 1779)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Lieut Col. Flem-
mings comp^y of the 6th Virge Regt.
commanded by Col. James
Wood for Dec^r 1778

Amount 218 Dolls Equals £65-8

Deduct three drafts
pay discharged and drawn
for in a separate ab-
stract - 40 dollars

(Signed)

David Williams
Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll Lt Col Flemmings
6th Virginia Regiment
for December 1778

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

J E Douglas

Lt Col Charles Flemming Co.,

Reg't Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

(1778 - 1779)
Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Lieut Col^o
Charles Flemming Co of the
8th Virga Regt Comd by
Col^o James Wood for
Jan'y 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Middlebrook Feby
4, 79 Then mustered
Lieut Col^o Flemming
Comp'y as specified
in the above roll

Jas Clark Dmm

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster roll of Lieut Col^o
Charles Flemming Comp'y of the
8th Virga Regt for January 79
Colo J Wood

J E Douglas

U.S.N. 29.

35801204

நெய்

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant		/	/
Ensigns		/	/
Sergeants			
Corporals		/	/
Drummers		/	/
Fifers			
Privates	16	1	17

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

David Williams, Lieut

Sworn before me this 6 day
of Feb, 1779.

W Russell Col^d Com -
Genl Scotts brigade

Lt Col. Charles Flemmings Co.,

Reg't

Va.

1778 - 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Lieut Col Charles
Flemmings compy of the 6th Virginia
Regt. of foot comd by Col
James Wood for
January 1779

Amount 188 Dollars Equal to £ 56 - 8

20	6
168 Dollars	50 - 8

Deduct Stephen Arnold pay 6²/₃ }
Do Saml Bayley — 6²/₃ }
Do John Robinson — 6²/₃ }
discharged and 20 }
drawn for in a separate
abstract

(Signed) David Williams
Lieut

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll Lt Col Flemmings
Co 6th Virginia Regt for
January 1779

J E Douglas
(545b) [OVER.] Copyist.

Lt Col Charles Flemming Co.,
Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Lieut Col^o
Charles Flemming comp^y
of the 8th Virginia Regt.
commanded by Col^o
James Wood for
February 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Middle Brook March
the 4th 1779 then mus-
tered Col^o Flemming
comp^y as specified in
the above roll.

Jo: Clark DMM

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster roll of Lieut Col^o Flem-
ming comp^y of the 8th Virga
Regt. for Feb^y 1779 Col^o Woods
Capt.

J E Douglas

35801206

ഗ
൭
൦
൧

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

David Williams, Lieut 8th
Vinga Regt.

Sworn before me this 6 day

of March, 1779.

Chas Pope Hlth Dir
Cond^t 3 VTB

Lt Col Charles Flemings Co.,

8 Reg't Va.

(1778-1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Lieut Col^d
Charles Flemings comp^y
of the 8th Virginia Regt for
Feb^y 1779.

Amount 168 Dollars Equal to £50-8

(Signed) David Williams
Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll Lt Col^d Flemings
Co of Virginia Regt
for Feb^y 1779

(545t)

L E Doughty

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Lt Col. Charles Fleming Co.,

Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Lieut Col.
Charles Fleming's comp^y
of the 5th Virginia Regt.
Comd by Col Jas Wood
for March 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Middlebrook
April 3 Mustered
then Lt Col Ch^s Fleming
Comp^y as specified
above

Jos Clark Gunn

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll Lt Col
Fleming 6th Virginia Regt
Col J Wood March
1779

(5436)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

JUN. 29

35801208

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1	1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants			
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	2	10	12

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

David Williams Lt.
Wm Vance Capt.

Sworn before me this 6 day of April, 1879.

Saml Hawes Lt Col
Comd 3rd VP

+ So on roll

Col. Flemings Co.,

8 Reg't Va
(1778 - 1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Col. Flemings' company of Virginia Regt
comd by Col. James Wood for the month
of March 1779

Amount 61 1/3 Dollars equal to 48-8

(Signed) A. M. Hite
Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll Lieut Col Flemings
March 1779. P. Wing
Regt Col. Wood

J. Edmings
(545) [OVER.] Copyist.

Col Charles Flemming Co.,

Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

778-1779
Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Col^d
Charles Flemming's com-
pany of the 8th Virg^a
Regt com'd by Col^d
Jas Wood for
April 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Middlebrook
May 5th Mustered
then the Lt Col's Comp^y
as specified above

Next muster roll on the Aug. 1779.

Jas Clark Dmm

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll Lt Col
Flemming 8 Virg Regt
April 1779

(5436)

[OVER.]

J. S. Douglas
Copyist.

35801210

35801210

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	0	3	12

He do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to ~~these~~ United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sgt Hite Lt

Sworn before me this *7* day
of *May*, 18*95*.
Wm Gist
Scott B

Colo Fleming's Co.,

8th Reg't Va.
(1778-1779)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Colo Fleming's
company 8th Virginia
Regt comd by Col James
Wood for April 1779

Amount 193 ²/₃ Dollars = to £58-2

Add for Lieut & Hite the
difference between En-
sign's & Lieut's pay
from 1st Oct 78

48 ²/₃ Dollars = £14-12

Amount of pay roll 242 ¹/₃ Dollars = £72-14

Lt Hite 6 months @ 6 ²/₃ Dols is 40 Dols

(Signed) Jas Hite Lieut
8th Virginia Regiment

Next pay roll on file Aug. 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Colo Fleming's
6th Virginia Regt
Apr 1779

J E Douglas

(545)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Col. Woods Co.,
Reg't A.

(Revolutionary War.)

1778-1779

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Col.
Woods company of the
8th Virginia Regiment
of foot for the month
of August 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Smiths Clove Sept 6
1779 Then mustered Col.
Woods company as spe-
cified in the above roll

Azariah Norton Secy

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll Col. Woods
Co 8th Virginia Regt Aug 1779

J. E. Douglas

(5488)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

UN.29.

35801212

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain <i>Lt</i>	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	2		2
Fifers <i>4</i>			
Privates	9	7	26
<i>during War</i>			19
<i>3 yrs</i>			12

I do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll is a true state of ~~the~~ company without fraud to these United States, or any individual, according to ~~the~~ best of my knowledge.

Is Lite Lieut

Sworn before me this *7* day
of *Sept 7*, 1779.
James Woodhol com.

Col Woods Co.,

S. Va.
Reg't

(1778-1779)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay roll of Col Woods
company of the 11th Virgin-
ia Regt of foot for the
month of August 1779*

Amount

*515 Dollars = to £154-10
Add 17 Dollars short
charged*

(Signed)

*A. M. Hite
Capt Lieut*

ENDORSEMENT

*Pay roll Col Woods Co
11th Virginia Regt
August 1779*

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Col. Wood Co.,

Reg't 1st
(Revolutionary War.)
1778-1779

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Col.
Wood's company of
the 8th Virginia
Regiment of foot
for the month of
September 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Pamunkey October
1st 1779 then Mustered
Col. Wood's company
as specified in the
above roll.

For blank DMM

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll Col. Wood's
Co. 8th Virginia Regt Sept
1779

J E Dangler

(5436)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

JUN. 29.

35801214

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain <i>Lt</i>	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	9	17	26
<i>Don</i>			20
<i>3 y</i>			12

I do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

John Kite Lieut

Sworn before me this

2

day

of October, 1879.

Wm Woodford
Brig Gen

Col Woods Co.,

Reg't

1778-1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A pay roll of Col^d Woods
commander of the 6th Virginia
Regt for food for the
month of September
1779*

Amount of pay roll *779³⁰* Dollars

(Signed)

Abm Hite Capt Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay roll Col^d Woods
Co of Virginia Regt.
for Sept 1779*

J E Douglas
(5451) [OVER.] Copyist.

Col. Woods Co.,

Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

1778-1779

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Col.
Woods compy in the
8th Virg^a Regt of foot
for the month
of Oct^r 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Haverstraw Nov. 8, 79
Mustered then Col.
Woods Compy as
specified above

Jas Clark Dmm

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll Col.
Woods compy 8th V
Regt for Oct^r 1779

(5486)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

NOV. 29.

35801216

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain <i>LT</i>	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers			
Private	7	8	15
<i>None effectives</i>		1	1
<i>3 yr</i>			1

I do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best of my knowledge.

Abm Hite Capt LT

Sworn before me this *9* day of *Nov*, 1779.

James Wood
Cal. Com

Col. Wood's Co.,

Reg't

(1778-1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A roll of Col. Wood's
company of the 1st Reg't
commanded by
Col. Wood in the service
of the United States for Octo.

Amount

768²⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll Colonel's Co
Virginia Sept
October 1779

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Col. Woods Co.,

Reg't TA.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Col.
Woods company in
the 8th Virginia Reg't of
foot for the month
of November 1779.

CERTIFICATE

Camp near Morristown
Dec'r 9th - 9 Then mus-
tered Col' Woods comp'y
as specified above

W Croghan Major

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll Colonel
Woods Co 8th Virginia Reg't
Nov'r 1779

J E Douglas

(5436)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

JUN. 29.

35801218

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain <i>Lt</i>	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	13	2	25
Non Effective			1
War			20
3 years			9

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Abm Hitebapt Lt

Sworn before me this *9* day of *December*, 17*79*.

James Wood
Col^d Com

Col. Woods Co.,

Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Col. Woods
company of the 11th Regt
of the 1st Foot for
November 1779

Amount

Four Dollars

(Signed)

Abm Hite Capt. Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll Colonel Woods
Co. Virginia Regt.
Mar 2 1779

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

14
CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt Robert Gambles

Co.,

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3585 1248	20	
2	269	21	
3	250	22	
4	251	23	
5	1 252	24	
6	253	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt. Robert Gamble's Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)
(1778-1779)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. Robert
Gamble's Comp'y of Infantry
Belonging to the 8th Virg^a Regt,
in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col.
James Wood for Aug.
& Sept. '79.

CERTIFICATE.

Havastrow 8th Oct 1779,
mustered then Capt. Gamble's
Comp'y as specified above.

Jos. Clark, S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll 8th Virg^a Regt. Col.
Wood, Capt. Gamble Lt. Inft. Comp'y
for Aug & Sept. '79.

Ward

UN.29.

35801248

5687

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	18	2	20
Non Effect			1
War			17
3 Years			7

I do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

R^e Gamble, Captain
to 8th

Sworn before me this day

of Oct. 1779.

Christian Feliger, Col.
Comd't Va. L. I.

Capt. Robert Gamble's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1778-1779)
Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Payroll for Capt. Robert
Gamble's Comp'y of Light
Infantry of the 8th Virg^a Reg^{mt} detached
with Gen. Wayne for the months
of August & September 1779 inclusive.
Amount 1060²/₃ Dollars
(Signed) R^e Gamble, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Payroll of Capt. Gamble's Comp'y
of Infantry of 8th V. Regt.
Aug. & Sept. 1779.

Ward

Capt. Robert Gamble's Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1778-1779)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Musterroll of Capt. Robert
Gamble's Comp^y of Infantry
Belonging to the 8th Virginia Reg^t
in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col.
James Wood for the
month of Oct. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Mustered then Capt.
Gamble's Company as
specified above.

Jos. Clarke, S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll 8th Virginia Lt. Infy.
Col. James Wood / Capt. Robt Gamble
for Oct. 1779.

Wood

35801250

35801250

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	14	6	20
Year			17
3 Yrs			7

I do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual ~~according~~ to the best of my knowledge.

R. E. Gamble, Captain

Sworn ^{to} before me this 15th day

of Nov. 1779.

Christian Febiger, Capt.
1st Regt. P. I.

Capt. Robert Gamble's Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1778-1779)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt. Robert
Gamble's Comp'y. 8th Virg^a
Regiment, commanded by Col.
James Wood for Oct. 1779.

Amount

648 Dollars

deduct William

Askins pay

drawn in Capt.

Vain's roll 17.30

630 ⁶⁰

(Signed)

R^d Gamble, Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll Capt. Robert Gamble Light
Infantry, Col. Wood 8th V. Regt. for
Oct. 1779.

Wood

Capt. Robert Gamble's Co.,
8th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)
(1778-1779)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. Robert
Gamble's Company of Light
Infantry, belonging to the
8th Virg^a Regiment, in the
service of the United States,
commanded by Col. James
Wood for Nov^r. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Saxon River near Newark,
Dec. 1st 79, mustered there
Captain Gamble's Comp^y,
as specified above.

F. Norton, D.C. G. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. Gamble's Comp^y.
of Light Infantry 8th Virg^a Reg't.
for Nov^r. 1779.

Ward

35801252

35801252

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st. Lieutenant			
2d. Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	18	2	20
Wax			17
3 years			7

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

R^d Gamble, Captain.

Sworn before me this 1st day of Dec., 1879.

Anty. Wayne, B. G.

Capt. Robert Gamble's Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

(1778-1779)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt. Robert
Gamble's Company. Light
Infantry in the 8th Virg^a Regt.
in the service of the United States
commanded by Col. James Wood for Nov.
1779.

Amount

648 Dollars

(Signed)

R^e Gamble, Capt.
L & S V.R.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll Capt. Gamble's Comp'y.
Light Infantry 8th Virg^a Regt.
for Nov. 1779.

Wood

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Co.,

8 Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580	220	20	3580	229
2		22	21		240
3		222	22		241
4		223	23		242
5		224	24		243
6		225	25		244
7		226	26		245
8		227	27		246
9		228	28		247
10		229	29		
11		230	30		
12		231	31		
13		232	32		
14		233	33		
15		234	34		
16		235	35		
17		237	36		
18		236	37		
19		238	38		

Capt. Robert Lambles Co.,

Reg't Virginia
(1778-1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Robert Lambles
Co. of the 8th Virginia
Regt. Commanded by Col. James
Wood in the service of the United
States for the Month of Oct^r
1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Middlebrook Dec^r 19th 1778
Mustered therein Robert Lambles
Co. as specified
above.

Jos. Clark D M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Robert Lambles
Co. of the 8th Virginia Regt. for the
Month Octob^r 1778

James

UN.29.

35801220

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	25	6	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 21st day
of Decr, 1778.

W. Russell, Col^d Comd
Genl Scotts Brigade,

Capt. Robert Simbels Co.,

Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Robt Simbels Comd: 4
8th Regt commanded by Col.
Lins. Good for the month of Oct. 1778

Amount Add the difference \$180-8/6

between Capt. and Lieut.

pay from the 1st of March to

the 1st of Oct. and Subsist. from

the 1st of June to the 1st of Oct.

which is

130 2/3 Dollars equal to

\$ 99-4
\$ 220

paid to 233 1/3 Dollars

(Signed) Wm. Conrad Stirling
Cmde

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll of Capt. Simbells
Company for October 1778

Graves

Capt Robert Gambles Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia
(1778-1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Robert Gambles
Company of the 8th Virginia Regt
Commanded by Col James Wood
in the service of the United
States for the month of
November 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Middle Brook Dec 19.
1778. Mustered then Capt.
Robert Gambles Company
as specified above.

Geo. Clark S.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Robert Gambell's
Company of the 8th Virga Regt for the month
November 1778.

Graves

JUN. 29.

35801222

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			3
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	25	6	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual ~~according~~ to the best of my knowledge.

Agemonond Strubling, Ch
to
Sworn before me this *21st* day
of *Dec*, 18*95*.
W. Russell, Cal. Comd
Genl Scouts Brigade

Capt Robert Crumble Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia
(1778-1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt Robt
Crumble Comp of the 8
Virginia Reg't Commanded
by Col James Wood for
the month of November
1778*

Amount \$104- \$16 equal to 349 1/3 dollars

(Signed) James Wood Acting Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Capt Robt Crumble Co.
8 Virginia Reg't Nov 1778*

Capt Robert Gambles Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia
(1778-1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Gambles
Company of 8th Virginia Regt
of foot Commanded by Col.
Geo. Wood in the service of
the United States for the
month of December 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Middlebrook, Dec 7th 1778
79 Mustered then Capt Robert
Gambles Company as specified
in the above roll.

Geo. Clark, D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Robert
Gambles Company of 8 Virginia Regt
for Dec^r 1778.

Gambles

29 JAN 20

35801224

5681

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	10	21	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual ~~according~~ to the best of my knowledge.

Sagismond Stirling, Lieut

Sworn before me this 18th day of Jan^y, 1779.

*W. Russell, Col. Comd
Genl Scotts Brigade.*

Capt Robert Gamble Co.,

8th Reg't *Virginia*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Robert Gamble's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regt. Commanded by
Col James Wood in the Service of the
United States for the Month of
November 1778.*

Amount *\$114 51 6* equal to *382 2/3* Dollars

(Signed) *James Wood*
Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Robert Gamble's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regt. Commanded by Col James Wood
for the month of Decr 1778. \$114 51 6
382 2/3 Dollars*

James

Capt Robert Gamble's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

778 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

This Muster Roll of Capt Robert
Gamble's Company of 8 Reg't
Virginia, was taken by James
Wood on the service at the
United States Army, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

This is to certify that
the undersigned Capt Robert
Gamble's Company as spe-
cified in the above roll.

John Mark A. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Robert
Gamble's Company of 8 Reg't
Virginia, 1779.

JUN:29.

35801226

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual ~~according~~ to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17__.

*L. Russell Cal. Band
Gen. Abner's Brigade.*

Capt Robert Gambel's Co.,

8 Reg'l Virginia

(1778-1789)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt.
Robert Gambel's Company of 8 Vir-
ginia Regt. Commanded by Col James
Wood, in the service of the United States
for the month of June 1779.

Amount 356 Dollars equal to \$101.

(Signed) James Wood
Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Robert Gambel's
Company for the month June 1779.
\$101. 356 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Capt Robert L. Gumbles Co.,
8th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Robert L. Gumbles Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment
for the month of July 1779
as the same is contained in the
original of the same.

CERTIFICATE.

Witnessed at March 4th
1780 by the said Capt
Robert L. Gumbles Company
as the same is in the above
Roll.

James Clark D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Robt Gumbles Company of
the 8th Virginia Regt Commanded by Col. Jas.
Wood for the Month of July 1779

James

JUN. 29.

35801228

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual ~~according~~ to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17____.
(Anus Topi ...)

Capt Robert Lambles Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia
(1778-1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Robt
Lambles Company 8th Virginia
Commanded by Wm Jas Wood
for the month of Feb'y 1779.

Amount \$ 107. Equal to 35 $\frac{1}{3}$ dollars.

(Signed) Wm Jas Wood, Secy.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Lambles
Company 8th Virginia Reg't for the
month Feb'y 1779, 35 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars.

A. Graves

Capt. Robert Campbell's Co.,

Reg't

1778 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Robert
Campbell's Company, 1st
Regt. Pa. Line, commanded by
Col. Jas. Wood, in the ser-
vice of the United States,
for the month of March
1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Wm. C. C. Co., 1st Regt.
3d Pa. Line, Mustered from Capt.
Robert Campbell's Company
as shown in the above
Roll.

Jas. Clark & Son.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Robert
Campbell's Company, 1st Regt. Pa. Line, commanded
by Col. Jas. Wood for the month of March 1779.

C. C. Co.

62 N. 29.

35801230

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual ~~according~~ to the best of my knowledge.

James M. [illegible]

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17____.

James M. [illegible]
James M. [illegible]

Capt Robert Lamb Co.,

Reg't

1778

Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Robert
Lamb's Company of 8 Virginia
Light Infantry for the month
of March 1779

Amount 556 ²/₃ Dollars equal to \$10.1

(Signed)

James D. Tribble

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Lamb's Co. 8 Virginia
March 1779

James D. Tribble

Capt Robert D. Smith Co.,

Reg't

(1778-1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*This is to certify that the following
names are the names of the
men who were mustered into
the Company of the 8th Reg't
of the Continental Army
in the month of May 1779.*

CERTIFICATE.

*I hereby certify that the
names of the men who were
mustered into the Company
of the 8th Reg't of the
Continental Army in the
month of May 1779 are
as follows:*

Robert D. Smith

ENDORSEMENT.

*Witness my hand and seal
this 1st day of May 1779.*

JUN. 29.

35801232

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

5681

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			1
1st Lieutenant			1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	4	11	15

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this

day

of

, 17

Capt. Robert Lamb Co.,

8th Reg't Virginia
(1778-1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Robert
Lamb's Company of the
8th Virga Regt. Commanded
by Col. James Wood for the
month of April 1779.

Amount 340 add 30 is 370 Dollars or £111-

(Signed) R. Lamb, Capt. 8th
Virga Regt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Lamb's Co. & Virginia
Regt. Apr 1779.

James

Capt. Robert Gamble's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia
(1778-1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Robt.
Gamble's Company 8th Virginia
Regt. Commanded by Col
John Wood in the service
of the United States of Amer-
ica for the Month of May
1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Compare June the 11th Mus-
tered then Capt. Robt Gam-
bles Company as specified
in the above Roll.

Jos. Clark D^y M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Robt Gamble's
Company 8th Virginia Regt for the Month
of May 1779.

Graves

JUN 29.

35801234

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			14
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	26	24	44

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thos Wallace, En.

Sworn before me this 13th day of June, 1895.

Wm Woodford
Brig Genl

Capt Robert Stumbles Co.,

8th Reg't Virginia
(1778-1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Robert
Stumbles Company of the
8th Virginia Regt. Drawn by
Chas Jas Wood for the month
of May 1779.

Amount Dolls
506 ²/₃ Equal to £152

Deduct for 5 men whose
furloughs have expired 33 ²/₃ 10
473 Dollars = to £142

(Signed)

Jno M Darnell Lieut

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Robert Stumbles Comp of 8 Virginia
Regt for month of May 1779. 506 ²/₃ Dolls De-
duct 33 ²/₃ 473 Dollars

35801235

598

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

[illegible]This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

Capt Robert Gambles Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia
(1778-1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Robert Gambles
Comp 8th Virginia Regt
Commanded by Col Jas
Wood for the month of
June 1779.

Amount 522 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars equal to £158-16

Deduct Corp^t Robinsons

pay

7 $\frac{1}{3}$

2-4

515 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars = to £154-12

(Signed)

Jno. McDowell, Lieut

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Robt. Gambles
Comp^t for Month of June 1779
515 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Gambles

JUN 29

35801237

1895

PROOF OF PAY ROLL

..... Captain

..... Lieutenants

..... Ensigns

..... Sergeants

..... Corporals

..... Drummers

..... Fifers

..... Privates

Capt. Robert Lambles Co.,

8. Reg't Virginia
(1778-1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Lambles
8th Reg't Virginia
Commanded by Col.
Wood for the month
of June 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Examined and found correct
the Muster Roll of Capt Lambles
8th Reg't Virginia as specified
in the above Roll.

Wm. Wood, Lt. Col.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Robert Lambles
8th Reg't Virginia for
the month of June 1779.

JUN 29

35801236

895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	30	15	45

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual ~~according~~ to the best of my knowledge.

Thos. Waller Ensign

Sworn before me this

day

of

July

1779

Wm Woodford Brigd Genl

Capt Robert Gumble Co.,

Reg't

Virginia

1778-1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

A Muster Roll of Capt. Robt
Gumble's Company of 8th Virginia
Regt. Commanded
by Lt. James Wood for the
month of July 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Done August 3rd 1779
Signed at New Capt. Robt Gumble
as specified
in the above Roll.

James Clark, D. O. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Robt Gumble's
Company of 8th Virg^a Regt for the month
of July 1779.

James

62 N. 29.

35801238

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

1895.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1	1	2
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	13	31	44

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Geo M. McDowell

Sworn before me this 4th day

of August, 1895

Wm Woodford Bray Genl

Capt Robert Gamble's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

1778-1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Robt Gamble's Company 8th Virginia Regt
Commanded by Col. Jas Wood
for the month of July 1779.

Amount 496 ²/₃ Dollars equal to £149

(Signed) Jno McDowell Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Robt Gamble's Company of 8th
Virginia Regt for the month of July 1779.
496 ²/₃ Dollars

James

Capt. *Wesley Merrill* Co.,

Reg't *Virginia*

(1778-1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

This is the Muster Roll of Capt. Wesley Merrill's Company in the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Jas. H. H. Lee, for the month of August, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Examined in the above 5th of August 1779. Mustered in the Capt. Wesley Merrill's Company. I have seen the above Roll.

Agarath Horton, D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Merrill's Company 8th Virginia Reg't for month of August 1779. Col. J. H. Lee.

James

JUN. 29.

35801240

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVE

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	13	11	24
8 War	9	1	10
3 years		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thos. Wallcut Esq

Sworn before me this 7 day of Sept, 17/9

James Wood, Col. Com.

Capt. Presley Nevill's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia
(1778-1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Presley
Nevill's Company 8th Virginia Regt
Commanded by Col Jas Wood
for the month of August 1779

Amount 608 Dollars equal to \$182-28
Add 22¹/₂ short charged

(Signed) Thos. Wallace, Ensign

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Nevill's Company
8th Virginia Regt for the month of
Aug 1779. 608 Dollars

Capt. Nevill's Co.,

8th Reg't Virginia

(1778-1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Nevill's
Company in the 8th Virginia
Reg't for Sept. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Comp. Remapping by Sept.
1st 1779. Mustered Capt.
Nevill's Co. as spec-
ified in the above Roll.

For Charles T. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Nevill's
Company for the month of Sept.
1779.

Graver

35801242

5987

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1	0	1
1st Lieutenant	1	0	1
2d Lieutenant	1	0	1
Ensigns	1	0	1
Sergeants	2	0	2
Corporals	2	0	2
Drummers	1	0	1
Fifers	1	0	1
Privates	16	0	16
Total	24	0	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual ~~according~~ to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 22 day
of June, 1879.

1877. Highland, Bragg, Cal.

Capt. Nevill's Co.

8 Reg't

Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Nevill's
Company of the 8th Virginia
Regiment for the month of
September.

Amount 1000⁰⁰ Dollars

(Signed)

J. M. Nevill, Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Nevill's Company
for Sep. 1779 8th Vir. Regt
1000⁰⁰ Dollars.

Graves

Capt Nevill's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia
(1778-1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Nevill's Company in
the 8th Virginia Regt
for the month of Oct
1779

CERTIFICATE.

Whereas the 8th Virginia
Regt was Mustered for the
month of October 1779
and the following names
were found in the Muster Roll

Gas. Clark, S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Nevill's
Company 8th Virginia Regt for
the month of October 1779

Graves

JUN. 29.

35801244

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			1
1st Lieutenant			1
2d Lieutenant			1
Ensigns			3
Sergeants			2
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates		2	23
Non Effectives			1
L. Mar.			15
3 years			13

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual ~~according~~ to the best of my knowledge.

Thomas Callahan, Esq.

Sworn before me this *29* day
of *May*, 18*95*.

James Wood, Col. Com.

Capt. Newell's Co.,

8 Reg't *Virginia*

1778-1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Newell's
Company of the 8th Virginia Regt
for the month of October*

Amount *964⁶⁰* Dollars

(Signed) *Thomas Wallace*
Eusn

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Newell's Company
8th V. Regt for Octr 1778
964⁶⁰ Dollars*

James

Capt. Nevills

Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia
(1778-1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Nevills Comp'y in the
8th Virginia Reg't for the month
of November 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp near Morris Town
Dec^r 29. Mustered
then Capt Nevills
Comp'y as specified in
the above Roll.

J. Progham Major

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. Nevills
Comp'y 8th Virg^l Reg't for the
month of Nov. 1779.

G. S. Davis

35801246

35801246

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	24	2	26
<i>Detachment</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>19</i>
<i>3 years</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>13</i>

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual ~~according~~ to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. Wallace Esq.

Sworn before me this *19* day of *Dec*, 18*94*.

John Merrill Col. Com.

Capt. Nevills Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

1778-1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Nevills
Compt 8th Virginia Regiment
for Nov. 24

Amount \$24⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

(Signed) Geo McDowell Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Nevills Compt
Col. Woods 8th Reg for Nov. 24
\$24⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dls

Graves

16

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY, DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt Robert Higgins

Co.,

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3579182	20	
2	83	21	
3	84	22	
4	85	23	
5	86	24	
6	87	25	
7	88	26	
8	89	27	
9	90	28	
10	91	29	
11	92	30	
12	93	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt. Robert Higgins' Co.,

8 Reg't Va

1776 - 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Robert Higgins' Company
of Foot of the 8th Regt. of
Virginia forces, Commanded
by Colonel Abraham Bowman
from the time of their En-
listment to Sept 30
1777

CERTIFICATE.

Oct 15, 1777 Then
mustered Capt Higgins'
Company as specified
in the above Roll

(not signed)

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Rob Higgins'
Comp'd 8th Va. Regt. Colo.
Bowman, from their enlistment
to Sept 30 1777

Ch. F. Hughes

35791182

35791182

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant		/	/
Ensigns	/		/
Sergeants	/		/
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	6	9	15

we
I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

*James Curry 1st.
Peter Higgins, Ensign*

Sworn before me this 15th day
of Oct, 1777.

Chas Scott, B. G.

Capt Robert Higgins Co.,

Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)
1776-1778

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Capt Robert
Higgins's Company of foot
of the High Land Regiment of
Virginia forces, commanded
by Col Abraham Bowman
Sept. 30, 1777

Amount \$ 393 1/2, 13, 1/2

(Signed) James Brainerd Hunt
Peter Higgins, Ensign

CERTIFICATE

Substance money
not drawn, the Capt.
second Lieut. & a num-
ber of the privates being
made prisoners October
4, 1777

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll for Capt
Higgins's Company
Sept. 1777, 8th Virginia Regt.

Capt Robert Higgins Co.,
8 Reg't Va

1776 - 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Robert Higgins Company
of Foot, of the 8th Virginia
Regiment in the Service of the
United States. Comm'd by
Col. Abraham Bowman
for the Month of Oct.
1777

CERTIFICATE.

November 3rd 1777
Then Mustered Capt Higgins
Company as specified
in the Above Roll

Jos Clark. D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Higgins
Company of the 8th Virg^{ia} Regt
for the Month of Oct. 1777
Col. Bowman

W. F. Hughes

35791184

35791184

5681

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	✓		
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	✓		
Sergeants	✓		
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	4	7	11

We
I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true
state of the company without fraud to these United
States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best of
~~my~~ knowledge.

*James Cunningham
Peter Higgins Ensign.*

Sworn before me this *5* day
of *Nov*, 1777.

Chas. Scott. Bl.

Co. Robert Higgins Co.,

8th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Co. Robert Higgins 8th Reg't of Va. commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman, for Octaber 1777.

Amount \$ 6. 5. 13. 10. 7.

(Signed) James Murray, Secy.

Robert Higgins Ensign

CERTIFICATE

ENDORSEMENT.

Robert Higgins
Pay Roll October 7th
8th Virginia Regt

Capt. Robert Higgins Co.,
8th Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

1776 - 1778

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Robert Higgins Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment
of Foot. Commanded by
Col^l Abm Bowman
For the Month of Nov^r

1777

CERTIFICATE.

Dec: 5th Mustered then
the late Capt Higgins Comp-
any: as specified
in the above Roll.

Jas Clark, D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Higgins Comp^y 8th Virg^a
Regt. Col^l Bowman for
November 1777

W. F. Hughes

35791186

35791186

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	5	5	10

We
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Curry, Lieut.
Peter Higgins, Ensign

Sworn before me this *29* day
 of *Dec*, 1777.

Lieut. Scott, B. Co.

Capt Robert Higgins Co.,

8th Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

1776-1778

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Robert Higgins Comp'y
of the 8th Virg^a Regt
Comm^d by Col^l Abram
Bowman for the
Months of Nov & Dec 77
& Jan, Feb & March
1778.

CERTIFICATE.

April 17th 78 Then
Mustered Capt Robt
Higgins Comp'y as
specified in the above
Roll.

J. Clark, D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Higgins
Comp'y of the 8th Virg^a Regt
for the Months of Nov & Dec 77 &
Jan. Feb & March 78. Col^l Bowman

W. F. Hughes

35791187

35791187

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	5	4	9

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Barry, Lt.

Sworn before me this 20th day of April, 1878.

William Grayson
Col. Comd.

Capt. Robert Higgins Co.,
8th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1776-1778
Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Robert
Higgins Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman
of the months of Nov. &
Dec. 1777 and the month of
January 1778.
Amount \$110.54.

(Signed) Peter Higgins.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Robert
Higgins Company for
Nov. Dec. & January 1778.

Capt Robert Higgins Co.,
8th Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)
1776-1782

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt
Robert Higgins Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Abraham
Bourne, for the months
of Feb'y & March 1778.

Amount \$ 93. 5. 16.

(Signed) Robert Higgins,
Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Robert
Higgins, 8th Virginia
Reg't. For Feb'y & March
1778.

Capt Robert Higgins Co.,
8th Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)
1776 - 1778

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Robert Higgins in the
8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot in the Service of
the United States Command-
ed by Col^l Abraham
Bowman for the Month
of April 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge May 2
mustered then Capt
Higgins Company
as specified above

L. Clark D.M.H.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Robert
Higgins Company in
8th Vir^g Regt Commanded by
Col^l Bowman for the Month of April 1778

W. T. Hughes

8

2

1

35791190

5

9

8

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	2	6	8

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter Higgins, Ensign

Sworn before me this 4th day of May, 1778.

Will. Harrison
Col. Command

Capt Robert Higgins Co.,
8th Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Robert
Higgins Company of the
8th Reg't Virginia, commanded
by Col. Abraham Borenman,
for the month of April
1818.

Amount \$ 36.50

(Signed) Robert Higgins,

Captain

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Robert Higgins
Co., 8th Virginia Reg't
April 1818

Capt Robert Higgins Co.,

8 Reg't (Va.)
(Revolutionary War.)
1776-1778

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Robert Higgins's Company
of Troop of the 8 Virginia
Regiment, Commanded
by Col. A. Bowman
for the Month of May
1778

CERTIFICATE.

June 7 1778 Mustered
Capt Higgins's Company
as Specified Above

J. Clark, P.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Higgins's
Company of the 8 Virginia
Regt for May 1778. Col.
Bowman

J. F. Hughes

35791192

35791192

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	14	3	17

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter Higgins, Ensign

Sworn before me this 8 day

of June, 1878.

Chas Scott, B. Co.

Capt. Virginia Co.,
Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War)
1776-1778

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt.
Virginia Company
of the Virginia Reg't
for the year 1778

Amount \$ 34.50

(Signed) Peter Virginia
Comd't

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll for Capt.
Virginia Company
of the Virginia Reg't
for the year 1778

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Matthias Hites
Richard Campbell's
Capt (now major) Richard Campbell's
Lieut. John Steed's
Capt. John Steed's

Co.,

8 Virginia Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-9	107	20	
2		08	21	
3		19	22	
4	11	0	23	
5		11	24	
6		12	25	
7		3	26	
8		4	27	
9		5	28	
10		6	29	
11		7	30	
12		8	31	
13		9	32	
14		12	33	
15		20	34	
16		22	35	
17		23	36	
18		24	37	
19		25	38	

Capt Matthias Hites Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

1776-1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for Capt Matthias Hites Co
in the 8 Virginia Commanded by
Col Abraham Bowman

Amount

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

* Capt Hites Pay Roll from the 31st July 1776
to the 30th April 1777

* Roll mutilated. Only part of it found.

(5458)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt Richard Lambbells Co.,

Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)
1776 - 1777

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Rich^d Lambbells
Company of the Light Battalion of
Virginia Forces Commanded by Col^o
Leban^m Bowman for the Months of
May & June 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Inspected & Mustered their
Respective Companies as Specified in
the above Roll

Wm. Black Lt. Col. Muster
Superintendent
Will Bradford Jun
S. M. M. Secy

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll for Capt Richard
Lambbells Company for the Months of
May & June 1777.

Approved

JUN 28

35791108

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	4	3	7
Drummers			
Fifers	1	1	2
Privates	26	20	46

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Stead 1st

Sworn before me this 9th day of Aug^r, 1895.

John Stead 1st

Capt Richard Campbell's Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia
1776-1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Richard Campbell's
Company of the eighth Battalion
of Virginia Forces. Commanded
by Col^o Abram Bowman for
the months of May & June.

Amount

\$ 352. 51. 84.

(Signed)

John Steed 1st Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Campbell's Pay Roll
May & June 77
8 Virginia Regiment

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt. Richard Campbell's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)
1776-1778

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Richard Campbell's
Company of the Eight Battalion of
Virginia Fencible Commanded by
Col^d John Bowman for Month of
July 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

August 5th 1777 Mustered then
Capt. Campbell's Company as specified
in the above Roll

For Mark D. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Rich^d. Campbell's
Com. for the Month of July 1777.

A. M. M. M.

JUN 28

35791110

895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	20	18	38

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Reed Jr.
 Robt. Brackbridge, Jr.

Sworn before me this 8 day
 of August, 1777.

John Reed Jr.
 Robt. Brackbridge, Jr.

Capt Richard Campbell's Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia
¹⁷⁷⁶⁻¹⁷⁷⁸
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Richard
Campbell's Company of the
Eighth Battallion of Virginia
Forces. Commanded by Col^o
Abr^m Bowman for the month
of July 1777

Amount £ 160 3/2

(Signed) Jno Steed Lt
Robt Braekewudge

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Rich^d Campbell's
Compny for the month of July 1777
8 Virginia Reg't

Spencer

Capt. Richard Campbell's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1776 - 1778

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Rich. Campbell's
Company of the 8th Battalion of Virginia
Commanded by Col. Wm. B. B. B.
for the Month of August 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Sept 2^d Mustered then Capt.
Campbell's Company as specified in
the above Roll.
Jas. Clark D. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Rich. Campbell's
Company of the 8th Va Regt for the
Month of Aug 1777.

R. Walker

JUN 28.

35791112

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	20	21	51

We
 do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true
 state of the company without fraud to these United
 States, or any individual according to the best of
 my knowledge.

John. Skew Lt
 Robert Brumbridge Ens.

Sworn before me this 2 day
 of Sept 1895.

John. Skew B. S.

Capt. Richard Campbell's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia
1776-1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Richard Campbell's
Company of the 8th Battalion of
Virg^a Forces Commanded by
Col^o Abram Bowman for the month
of Aug^r 1777

Amount of Pay Roll is £ 143,
Virg^a Currency which is equal
to 858 Dollars

(Signed) Jm Steed Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Campbell's Pay Roll of 8th V. R.
Com^d by Col^o Bowman for the month
of Aug^r 1777

Capt. Richard Campbell's Co.,
8th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1776 - 1778

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster roll of Capt. Rich^d Campbell's
Company, now Major of the 8th Virginia Regt.
Company of Col. Adam Bowman for the
Month of Sept^r 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Octob^r 5. This Muster Capt. Rich^d
Campbell's Company as specified in the
above Roll

Wm. Clark

D. M. Martin

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Rich^d Campbell's
Company - now Major - 8th Regt - Col^l Bowman
Sept^r 1777.

Wm. Martin

8

2

8

35791114

5

8

9

5

PROOF OF EFFECTIVENESS

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	30	18	48

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John H. ...
John H. ...

Sworn before me this 15 day of October, 1777.

John H. ...

Capt (now Major) Campbell's Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia
1776-1778
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Campbell's
Company now Major of 8 Regt.
Verg^a Forces Commanded by
Colo Abram Bowman for the
month Sept. 1777

Amount £ 161. 5 4

(Signed) Robt Brackenridge En

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Hites Pay Roll for
Sept. 77. 8th Virginia Regt.

Asst. John Steed's Co.,
8th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1776 - 1778

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Lt. Jn^o. Steed's
company of the 8th Regt. Virg^a. Forces
commanded by Col^o. Lib^m. Bowman
for the month of October 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

For 3rd. Then Mustered Lt.
Steed's company as specified in the above
Roll
for blank D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt. Steed's company
for Oct. 1777
8th Virg^a Regt

[Signature]

35791116

35791116

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1	1	2
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	10	20	30

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. D. Reed
Wm. D. Reed

Sworn before me this 5 day

of Nov, 1777.

Wm. Scott S.S.

Leut John Steed's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia
1776-1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Lt John Steed's Company of
the 8th Reg't. Virg^a Forces Commanded by
Col^o Abr^m Bowman for the month of
October 1777

Amount of pay roll \$ 117 5 11. Virg^a
Currency which is equal to 391.⁵⁰
Dollars.

(Signed) Jno Steed Lt.

Robt. Brackenridge Enr.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Lt Steed's Company
for Oct. 1777 8th Virg^a Reg't

(545t)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

35791117

508

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

Rank	Name
Captain	
Lieutenants	
Ensigns	
Sergeants	
Corporals	
Drummers	
Fifers	
Privates	

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

Lt. John Steeds Co.,
Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1776 - 1778

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Lt. John Steeds
Company of the 8th Virg^a Regt. Com-
manded by Col^l Abraham Bowman
for the Month of Nov^r 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 5th Then Mustered Lt
Steeds Company as specified in the
above Roll.

Jos. Clark D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Lt Steeds Company
of the 8th Virg^a Regiment for the Month
of Nov^r 1777

Cal. Walker

JUN 28

35791118

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals			
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	22	20	42

We
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true
 state of the company ^{under my command} without fraud to these United
 States, or any individual ^{whom} according to the best of
~~my~~ knowledge.

Geo. Stead Lt.

Sworn before me this 11th day
 of December, 1877.

Chas. Scott A.S.

Capt John Dreed's

Co.,

8th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1776 - 1778

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt John Dreed's
company in the 8th Virg^a Reg^t of Foot in
the Service of the United States Com-
manded by Col^l Chas^m Bowman taken
for the mos of November, December,
January, February & March 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge April 17th 1778.
Mustered then John Dreed's company
as checked in the above roll
Blank Dm m

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt John Dreed's
company in the 8th Virg^a Reg^t Com^d by
Col^l Bowman for the months of Nov Dec.
Jan. Feb. & March 1778

R. Waller

2228

35791119

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	9		9

W. I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jno. Stead Capt
Wm. Brackmidge

Sworn before me this 18 day
of April, 1878.
William Granger
Notary

Capt John Steed Co.,

84 Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

(1776 - 1778)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John
Steed Co. in the 8th Va Regt
Commanded by Col. Abram Bowman
for the months of Nov-
Dec-1777 & Jan-1778.

Amount £229. 16s. 8d. Pa. Current 749th 5th 5th

(Signed) Capt J. Steed
En

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt John
Steed Co. 8th Va Regt Commanded by
Col. Bowman for the months of Nov- Dec-
1777 & Jan-1778.

Elliott

Capt John Steeds Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John Steeds
Company in the 8 Virginia Regt of
Foot in the service of the United
States Com'd by Col Abraham
Bowman for the months of
Febry & March 1778

Amount £ 188. 54

(Signed) Robt. Breckenridge Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt John Steeds Company
in the 8th Virga Regt. Com'd by
Col Bowman for the months of Febry & March 1778
£ 188. 54

Capt John Steele's Co.,

Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

1776 - 1778.
Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt John Steele's
Co. in the 8 Virginia Regt of
Foot in the Service of the United States
Commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman
for the Month of April 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge Nov 22 1778
Then Mustered Capt John Steele's Company
as specified in the Roll.
Abraham Bowman

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt John Steele's
Company in the 8 V. Regt. Comd. by Col.
Bowman for the Month of Apr. 1778

Abraham Bowman

35791122

5934

PROOF OF EFFECTIVENESS

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Sworn before me this 14 day
of Nov, 1778.

William Harrison
Ed. Brown

Capt. John Steeds Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(¹⁷⁷⁶⁻¹⁷⁷⁸ Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John Steeds Company in
8th Virga Regt of Foot in the service of
the United States Com'd by Col^l Abraham
Bowman for the month of
April 1778

Amount 272 ²/₃ Dollars - £ 91 s 16. Vcy.
(Signed) Robt Breckenridge. E.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt John Steeds Company
in the 8th V. R. Com'd by Col^l Bowman
for the month April 1778

A. P. Whitney

Capt. John Steed

Co.,

Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Steed's com-
pany in the 8th Virg^a Regt. & Co. in
the service of the United States con-
federacy by Col. Bowman for the
Month of May 1775.

CERTIFICATE

Called for by Col. Bowman 7-1775.
Then Mustered Capt. John Steed
working as Specimen in the above Roll.
J. Clark Comm.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Steed's company
in the 8th Virg^a Regt. Comd^d by Col. C.
Bowman for the Month of May 1775.

J. M. Steed

598

1

Mark Zuckerberg

John Scott 3.5.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

Capt John Steed's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia
1776-1778
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John Steed's
Company, in the 8th Virga Regt of Foot
in the service of the United States
Com'd by Col^o Bowman for the
month of May 1778

Amount \$91.56. 304 ¹/₂ Dollars

(Signed) Robt. Buckenridge, E.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Steed's Company
in the 8th Virga Regt. Com'd by Col^o
Bowman for the month of May
1778

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

*Capt. Abraham
Kirkpatrick*

Co.,

8 Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3579	194	20
2		95	21
3		196	22
4		07	23
5		98	24
6		199	25
7		200	26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Capt A Kirkpatrick Co.

8th Reg't Virg

1776 — 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Kirkpatrick's Company, in the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^o Abraham Bowman, for November, December 1777, January, February and March 1778

CERTIFICATE.

April 17th 1778. Then Mustered Capt Kirkpatrick's Company as Specified Above.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Abraham Kirkpatrick, 8th V. Regt. Colo Bowman, from Nov 1777 to March 1778

JUN. 28.

35791194

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			2
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	5	1	4

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. Grayson

Sworn before me this 26 day

of April, 1778.

Wm. Grayson
Col. Comdr

Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co.,
8 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

1776-1778

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Kirkpatrick's Company, of the 8 Virginia Reg't of foot, Commanded by Col. Abra Bowman, for the months of Feb^r & March, 1778.

Amount 259¹/₂ dollars, = £77.816.

(Signed) Abra Kirkpatrick
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's 8 Virginia Reg't, for Feb'y & March, 78.

J B Dore

(5456)

[OVER]

Copyist.

Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co.,
8 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)
1776-1778

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain Kirkpatrick's Company of the 8 Virginia Regiment of foot, Commanded by Colo. Abraham Bowman, for the months of Nov. & Dec. 77, & Jan. 1778.

Amount 389 Dols. & 126-14.

To the difference
of pay from January
4, to Nov^r 1, as paid

a captain 130 = 39-
Whole } 519- 165, 14
Amount }

(Signed) Mrs Kirkpatrick,
Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll, Capt. Ab^m Kirkpatrick, 8 Virginia Regt, for Nov. & Dec. 77, and Jan'y 1778.

J B Doud

Capt. A. Kirkpatrick's Co.,

8 Reg't Virg.

(Revolutionary War.)

1774 - 1778

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
Abraham Kirkpatrick's
Company Eighth Virginia
Regiment a foot, in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bourne, Taken for the month
of April 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge. May 2 1777
Mustered Captain Kirkpatrick's
Company as specified in
the above Roll.

J. Clark D. W. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Kirkpatrick's
Company, of the 8th Virg. Reg't, Taken
for the month of April 1778
as on Roll

W. J. Spencer

JUN 28

35791197

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	3	14

~~We~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~our~~ my knowledge.

John Miller Ensign
Abra Kirkpatrick Capt

Sworn before me this

2

day

of

May, 17 28.

William Brayson
Col. Command

Capt Kirkpatrick Co.,
8 Reg't *Virginia*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay roll of Capt Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regt of Foot. Commanded by Colo Abraham Bowman from April 1st to May 1st 1778.

Amount *Dollars* 262 ¹/₂ 78 14

(Signed) *Abra Kirkpatrick*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll Capt Kirkpatrick's
8 Va Regt April 1778

McCooch

Capt. Abra^m Kirkpatrick Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1776

1778

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Kirkpatrick's Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot in
the Service of the United States
Commanded by Colo Abra^m

Bowman taken for the
month of May 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge, Penn^a Co.
Then Mustered Capt Kirkpatrick's
Company as Specified in
the Above Roll

J Clarke S. M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Kirkpatrick's
Comp^y 8th Virg^a Reg't for
the month of May 1778

W Thomas

35791199

35791199

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	4	15

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Albra Kirkpatrick Capt

Sworn before me this 8th day of June, 1878.

Chas Scott, B. L.

Capt Kirkpatrick Co.,

8. Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

1776-1778

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Captain Kirkpatrick's Company of the 8th Virginia Regt. Commanded by Col. Abra Bourne for the Month of May 1778

Amount Dollars 432 ¹/₆

(Signed)

Abra Kirkpatrick
Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Kirkpatrick
Co 8th Virginia Regt
May 1778

McLisack

19
CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt James Knox's

Co.,

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	201	20
2	202	21
3	203	22
4	204	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Capt. James Knox's Co.,
8 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)
1776-1777

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

A Pay Roll for Capt. James Knox's
Company of the 8 Virginia Regi-
ment, from the Twenty-fifth of
May, 1776, to the Thirtieth day
of April, 1777.

Amount,	Total	\$759 81 d 11.
	Cr.	193 13 6
By cash rec ^d of Col. Wm. B. Garrison, Jr. in July, 1776.		\$56 5 5 - 5
£301.6. Cur'y. Wollers, at		
52/6. 185 1/4		\$55. 8 11 d 6.
By cash rec ^d of General Mullen		
Cur'y. by the hands of Capt.		
Eden, 151 dolls. £45 5 6.		
By cash rec ^d of Col. Brown		
71 dolls. £21 5 6		
By cash drawn by Capt. Westfall		
15 3/4 dolls. £4 6.		
By cash rec ^d of Gen. Mullenburg		
85 dolls. £25 0 0.		
645 1/2 1/2 dolls. £193 13 6.		

Dollars 0
2530 1/2 11
Cr 645 1/2 6
£1884 3/8 52
Cr.
£194
1690 1/2

(Signed) James Knox.

Sworn before June 11, 1777.

Peter Muhlenberg, B.G.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Jas. Knox's Company
8. V. Regt from May 1776, to
Apr 1777.

Exam^d

J. B. Doud

Capt James Knox's Co.,
Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

1776-1778

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Ally Roll for Capt. James
Knox's Company of the 8
Virginia Regt, Commanded
by Colo. Abram Bowman for
the months of May & June, 1777.

Amount 290 3/4 dollars - £ 87, 40

E. G. R.
(Signed)

James Knox

Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. James Knox's Pay Roll.
8 Virginia Regt, May & June
77.

J. S. Doud

(545b)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt. James Knox Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1776 — 1778

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. James
Knox's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot in
the Service of the United States
Commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman, for May & June
1777

CERTIFICATE.

August 5 1777 Mustered
then Capt. Knox's Company
as Specified in the Above Roll

as Clerk, D. M. Master

Supervisor, Will Bradford
on on local

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. James Knox. Muster
Roll for May & June 1777
8. V Reg't.

35791202

35791202

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	3	3	6

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Knox Capt.
Wm Lewis Lovely 2. Lt.

Sworn before me this 5 day
of Aug. 1895.

Chas Scott B. G.

Capt. James Knox Co.,
8th Reg't Virg^a

(Revolutionary War.)
1776 - 1778

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
James Knox Company
of the 8th Virg^a Reg't. in the
service of the United States
Commanded by Lieut^{rn} Bowman
Cole for the month of
July 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

August 5 - 1777
Mustered then Capt
James Knox Company
as specified in the above
Roll

Jos Clark D M Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Knox
Company. 8. V Reg't Col. Bowman
July 1777. Examined

W. M. James

35791204

35791204

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	3	3	6

we I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of ^{the} ~~the~~ company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ ^{our} knowledge.

James Knorr
James Leary

Sworn before me this 20th day of August, 1895.

John Mowbray
Justice of the Peace

20

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt George Slaughter
Formerly Maj George Slaughter
Lieut John Graves

Co.,

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-257	20
2	205	21
3	206	22
4	208	23
5	205	24
6	2	25
7	2	26
8	2 2	27
9	2 3	28
10	2 5	29
11	2 1	30
12	2 6	31
13	2 1	32
14	2 8	33
15	2 2	34
16	2 20	35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Capt George Slaughter's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)
1776 1778

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster roll of Capt George Slaughter's Company of the 8 Virginia Regiment of foot in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel Bowman.

CERTIFICATE.

Mustered May 17th 1777 Capt George Slaughter's Company as specified as specified in the above Roll
Will Bradford Jun
S M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Slaughter's Company 8 V Regt Apl 1777

Ballard

(5436)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

JUN 28

35791207

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants		4	4
Corporals		4	4
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	14	31	45

m
I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

oiv George Slaughter Capt
John Graves Lieut

Sworn before me this 18th day
of May, 1877.

Wm Woodford Brig Genl

Lieut George Slaughter Co.,

Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1776-1778

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for Captain George Slaughter Company of the eighth Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Strahan Bowman from the nineteenth day of May one thousand seven hundred & twenty six till the thirtieth day of April inclusive

Amount within Pay Roll £ 1786 - 12 - 3
in Dollars & Cts 5955 1/3

(Signed) Received

By Cash recd from Colo William Kemm £ 850
South Money & 1/2 in Dollars 32/6 513
By cash recd from Col William Kemm 200

CERTIFICATE.

By cash recd of Capt Wessell £ 220. 12 - 11
Currency & 1/2 in Dollars & Cts 768 2/3
1491 2/3

By cash of Capt Murr for my Company 95
drawn by him of Col Kemm 1230
By cash of Capt Murr for my Company 2876 2/3
Bal 3138 1/3

Dr
To Henry Caterbush's pay as fifer 17 1/2
not expended
Robert Jones's private debt 74 2/3
Thomas Freeman do 46 2/3

By cash of Capt Murr for my Company 277 1/3
1777 Co By cash of Capt Murr for my Company which
he drew for the use of a detachment of
my Company 104
3173 1/3

1777 By cash of Col Bowman 629
2544 1/3

ENDORSEMENT.

Sworn to before me this 11th day
of June 1777 - Peter Muhlenberg D. C.
Endorsement
Capt Slaughter's pay Roll from the 5th
day of May 76 to the 30th April 1777

Dallard

Capt George Slaughters Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)
1776-1778

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt George
Slaughters Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot in the
Service of the United States Com-
mand by Colonel Abraham
Bourneau June the 10th 1777

CERTIFICATE.

June 10 1777 Mustered
Capt George Slaughters Co as
specified in the above roll
for hire Messereau
D M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Slaughters roll Col
Bourneau's Regt Genl Scotts
Brigade to June 10th 77

Ballard

JUN 28.

35791206

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	18	26	44

m

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 14 day
of June, 1895.

Chas Scott B. G.

Capt George Slaughter Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1776-1778

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster roll of Capt George
Slaughter's Company of Foot
in the service of the United States
Commanded by Colonel
Abraham Bowman for May
& June 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

August 5 1777 Then Mustered
Capt George Slaughter's Company
as specified in the within roll
Jos Clarke
LD M. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll for Capt George
Slaughter's Company for the
Month of May & June 1777. 8
Serg Regt Col Bowman

Ballard

JUN. 28

35791208

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	25	5	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ ^{our} knowledge.

Ruben Field 2 Lt
Philip Huffman Ens

Sworn before me this 6 day

of Aug^t, 1777.

Ch^s Scott B.Y.

Capt George Slaughter Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1776-1778

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. George
Slaughter Comp'y of the 8th. Virga
Reg't of foot in the Service of the United
States Commanded by Colo. Abram
Borom an for the Month of May
and June 1777

Amount £ 280. 733³ coppers

(Signed) Neuben. Field 2d Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt George Slaughter Pay
Roll 8 Virginia Reg't May & June
77

Ballard

Capt George Slaughter Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain
Slaughter's Company of the
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot
in the service of the United
States Commanded by Col^o
Abraham Bowman for July

CERTIFICATE.

August 5th 1777 Mustered then
Capt Slaughter's Company as
specified in the above Roll
for Clark & M. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Slaughter Muster Roll
for July 1777 8th Reg Col^o
Bowman

Ballant

(543b)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

82 AUG 28

35791211

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	26	13	39

we I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ ^{our} knowledge.

Reuben Field 2^d Lt

Philip Huffman Ensign

Sworn before me this *7* day

of *August*, 1777.

Chs Scott B. G.

Capt George Slaughters Co.,

8th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1776-1778

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt George Slaughters
Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment
of Foot in the service of the United States
Commanded by Colo. Abraham Bowman
for the month of July 1777

Amount £ 12. 8. ⁸/₁₇

(Signed) Reuben Field 2^d Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Slaughters
Co for July 1777

Ballant

Capt George Slaughters Co.,

8th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1776-1778

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt George
Slaughters Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of foot in
the service of the United States
Commanded by Col^o Abraham
Boroman for the Month of August
1777

CERTIFICATE.

September the 2^d Mustered then Capt
Slaughter Company as specified in
the above Roll

Jos Clarke

Lt M. Munster

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Slaughters Company 8th & Regt
Colo Boroman Aug^t 1777

JUN 28

35791212

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	10	25	35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Reuben Field

Philip Guffman

Sworn before me this *11* day
of *September*, 1777.

Ch^s Scott B.A.

Capt George Slaughter Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)
(1776-1778)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt George Slaughter
Company of the 8th Virginia
Regiment of Foot in the service of
the United States Commanded
by Col Abraham Bowman
for the month of August 1777.

Amount £ 132. 16.

(Signed) Nathaniel Field, 1st Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Slaughter Co.
for August 1777.

Ballard

Capt George Slaughters Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)
1776-1778

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt George
Slaughters Company 8th
Virginia Reg't Commanded by
Col Abram Bowman for
September 1777

CERTIFICATE.

October 10 then Mustered Capt
George Slaughters Company
as specified in the above Roll

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Slaughters Co.
for September 1777
8th Virginia Reg't

Ballard

JUN 28

35791215

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	15	31	46

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

George Slaughter Capt
John Graves Lieut

Sworn before me this 15 day
of Oct, 1895.

Chas Scott

B. G.

Capt George Slaughters Co.,

8th Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)
1776-1778

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt George
Slaughters Company 8th Virga
Regt commanded by Col^d. Abram
Barnum for the month Sept^r
1777

Amount \$ 150.^s 16

(Signed) George Slaughters Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Slaughters Co
8th Virga Regt for September 1777

Ballard

Capt George Slaughter Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)
1776-1778

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt George
Slaughter's company of 8th
Virginia Regt commanded by Col
Abram Bowman for October 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Novbr 3^d then mustered Capt
George Slaughter's company as
specified in the above roll.
Jas Clarke D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt G Slaughter's
Comp^y 8th Regt Col^o Bowman
Octbr 1777

J Ballard.

JUN 28

35791216

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	2	2	4

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Liars Lt

Sworn before me this *5* day
of *Novr*, 1777.

John Scott B. G.

Capt George Slaughters Co.,

8th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt George
Slaughters Company of the 8th
Virginia Regt for the month
Octr 1777

360 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars

Amount $\frac{40}{20}$ deduct Capt pay
= £ 96. 2 Virg Currency

(Signed)

John Graves Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

Next mustaf roll on frie Apr 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt Slaughters
Company 8th Virginia Regt for
Octr 1777

Ballard

Lieut John Graves Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)
1776-1778

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieut John
Graves Company of the 8 Virginia
Regiment in the service of the United
States Commanded by Colo
Abraham Bowman for the
Month of November 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

31st Dec^r 1777 then Mustered
Lt John Graves Company as
specified in the above roll
for Col. A. Bowman

Next muster roll on file Apr 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Lt Graves Comp
8 Virga Regt for Nov^r 1777.
Colo Bowman

Ballard

35791218

35791218

5681

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	11	18	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 _____

*The officers of this company
being absent the within Roll
I believe is a true state of it
Wm Croghan
Capt Comd*

Formerly Majr Geo Slaughter Co.,

8th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1776-1778

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of a company in the
8th Virginia Regiment in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Dr. O. Abraham
Brooman which Company was
formerly commanded by Major
George Slaughter for the month of
- 1778 -

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Valley Forge May 2^d
1778 then mustered the above
company agreeable to the above
Roll. Correct

D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the late Capt
Slaughter Co 8th Regt Colo
Brooman April 1778

Ballard

JUN 28

35791219

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	6		
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	3	3	6

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Bowman Col.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 _____.

John Graves Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)
1776-1778

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of John Graves
Company late Captain George
Slaughter in the 8th Virginia
Regiment commanded by Col
Abraham Bowman for the Month
of April 1778

Amount £ 21. 8 7/8 Dollars

(Signed) Thos Miller Ensign

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll John Graves April
1778 8th Virginia Regt

Ballard

✓

21

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

Capt David Stephenson's

Co.,

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30	20
2	223	21
3	224	22
4	226	23
5	225	24
6	227	25
7	228	26
8	229	27
9	230	28
10	231	29
11	232	30
12	233	31
13	234	32
14	235	33
15	236	34
16	237	35
17	238	36
18	239	37
19		38

Capt David Stephenson's Co.,
Reg't Virginia Foot
(1776-1778)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

A Muster Roll of Capt D.
Stephenson's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot
in the service of the United
States commanded by
Colo Alex Bowman for
the months of May & June
1777.

CERTIFICATE.

A true & correct copy of
Stephenson's Company as
certified above
By Jos. Black S. M. Master
Superintendent
Will Bradford, Secy.
S. M. M. G. H.

ENDORSEMENT

A Muster Roll of Capt D. Stephenson's
Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't
for the months of May & June 1777
Colo Bowman, Exam'd

J. M. G. H.

821128

35791222

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	14	16	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Benjamin Hinkley, Capt.
 Nathl Hooke, 1st Lieut.
 Benjamin

Sworn before me this

day

of

August, 1797
 Chas. Scott

Capt David Stephens Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1776-1778

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt D^d Stephens
Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of
Foot in the service of the United
States commanded by Colo. Abm
Bourne for the months of May &
June 1777

Amount £ 203. 8 - 676 Dollars

(Signed) Benjn Kinley Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Stephens's Pay Roll
May & June 1777 8 Virginia Reg't

Baile

Capt David Stephenson's Co.,
8th Reg't Virginia
(1776-1778)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt D^d
Stephenson's Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot in
the service of the United
States Commanded by Col
Abraham Bowman for
the month of July 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Aug 6 1777. They mustered
Capt David Stephenson's
Company as is specified in
the above roll

Jos. Clark D^d Master

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt D^d
Stephenson's Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't for the month of
July 1777

J. Orville

28

35791224

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	15	15	30

Mc

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Benjamin Kinley, Lieut.
James Hooker, Ensign

Sworn before me this

day

of

Aug, 1777
6th Sect. 13.4

Capt Daniel Stephensons Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia
(1776-1777) (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt D^d
Stephensons Comp^y of the 8
Virginia Reg^t of Foot in the
service of the United States
Commanded by Colo Abram
Bourne for the month of July 1777

Amount £101 18^s 339³ Dollars

(Signed) Benjⁿ Kinley Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Stephensons pay roll for
July 1777 8 Virginia Reg^t

Ballant

Capt David Stephenson's co.,
8th Reg't Virginia
(1776-1778)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt David
Stephenson's company of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of foot in the service
of the United States commanded
by Col^o Abram Bowman for
the month of Augt 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

They mustered Capt
David Stephenson's company
as is specified in the above
roll.

As. blank J. H. Martin

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Stephenson's
Co. 8th V. Reg't Col^o Bowman
Augt 1777. Exam'd

M. O. Vill

35791225

35791225

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates.	8	20	28

Mc
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ ^{own} knowledge.

*Benjamin Kinley Lieut.
 Jas. Hooker 2d. Ans'n*

Sworn before me this *Sept* day *17th*
 of *1895*
Chas. Scott

Capt David Stephensons Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1776-1778)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll for Capt David
Stephensons Comp^y of the 8th
Virga Reg't of foot in the service
of the United States commanded
by Colo Abram Bowman for the
month of Aug^t 1777

Amount £ 77.⁵/₁₀ = 258³/₄ Dollars

(Signed) James Hooke Esq^r

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt D^r Stephensons pay
roll for the month of Aug^t 1777
8th Virga Reg't

Ballard

Capt David Stephenson's Co.,
8th Reg't Virginia
(1776-1778)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Capt David
Stephenson's Company of the
8th Virginia Regiment in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Col. H. M.
Bowman for the month
of Sept. 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Oct. 1777. Then mustered
Capt David Stephenson's
Company, as is specified
in the above roll

Jos. Clark. J. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt David Ste-
phenson's Company of the 8th Virga
Regt for Sept. 1777. Col.
Bowman. David

J. O'Veils

35791228

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	13	5	28

We
I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jd. Stephenson. Capt
Jas. Hooker. Ensign

Sworn before me this 13th day
of October, 1894.
Jhs. Scott. Jy

Capt David Stephensons Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia
(1776-1778)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll for Capt David
Stephensons, comd't of the 8th
Virga Reg't of Foot in the
service of the United States
commanded by Col^d Abraham
Bowman for the month of Sept^r 1777

Amount £ 110 - 3 - 6 = 367 5 Cents

(Signed) D Stephensons Capt
Jas. Hooke Surgeon

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt David Stephensons
pay roll for Sept^r 1777
8 Virga Reg't

Ballard

Bapt-David Stephenson's Co.,
8th Reg't Virginia
(1776-1778)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. David
Stephenson's company of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot
Commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman for the month
of Oct^r 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Nov^{3^d}. Then Mustered
Capt David Stephenson's
company as is specified in
the above roll

Wm. Clark D.M.

ENDORSEMENT

Muster Roll of Capt David
Stephenson's company of the 8th
Virginia Reg't for Oct^r 1777.
Col. Bowman. At and

J. O'Neil

35791230

35791230

561

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	12	13	25

Me
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Sa. Stephenson Capt
 as 1400th Ensign*

Sworn before me this

day

of

*Nov 1777
 Chs. Scott, 13. ly*

David Stephenson Co.,

8. Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1776-1778)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll for Capt David
Stephenson's Comp'y of the
Eighth Virga Regt of foot
commanded by Colo Abner
Bowman for the month of Oct^r 1777

Amount $\text{\pounds} 91-15-4$ ^{Virga, currency} equals 305 $\frac{8}{9}$ Dollars

(Signed) D^d Stephenson Capt

James Hooker Es^r

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll for Capt David Stephenson's
Comp'y of the Eighth Virga Regt
for Oct^r 1777 $\text{\pounds} 91-15-4$

Bassard

Capt David Stephenson's Co.,
8th Va. Reg't Virginia
(1776-1798)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt David Stephenson's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot in the service of the United States, Commanded by Colo Abram Bowman for the month of Nov^r 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Dec^r 5th Then mustered Capt David Stephenson's Company as is specified in the above Roll

As Black. S. N. N

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt David Stephenson's Company of the 8th Virginia Regt for the month of Nov^r 1777. Col^o Bowman. Exam^d

J. O'Neil

28

35791232

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	10	17	27

M.
I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Stephenson Capt.

Sworn before me this *29* day
of *Dec*, 17 *77*.
Chas. Scott 18. *ly*

Capt David Stephenson's Co.,
8th Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll
(1776-1778)

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt David Ste-
phenson's Company of the 8th
Virginia Reg't in the Service of the
United States, commanded by
Colo John Bowman for the
months of Nov^r, Dec^r, 77 &
Jan^y, Feb^y, March 1778

CERTIFICATE

April 17 1778. Then Muster
ed Capt D^d Stephenson's
Company as is specified in
the above roll

Blank D.M.

ENDORSEMENT

Muster Roll of Capt David
Stephenson's Company of the 8th Virginia
Reg't for the months of Nov^r, Dec^r, 77 &
Jan^y, Feb^y, March 1778. Colo Bowman

J. O. Smith

35791233

35791233

35791233

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	23	6	29

Mc
I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual ~~according~~ to the best of *my* knowledge.

Benjamin Kinley Lt
James Harker. Quin

Sworn before me this *18th* day of *April*, 1778.

William Grayson
Notary

Capt David Stephensons Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1776-1778)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt David
Stephensons Comp^y of the
Eighth Virginia Reg't of Foot
in the service of the United
States Commanded by Colo
Abm Borman for the Months of Nov^r
& December 1777 & January 78
Amount \$ 176 - 10 - 0 Virga Currency

(Signed) Benth Kinley Lt

James Hooker M

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt David
Stephenson for Nov^r & Dec^r 77
& Jan^y 1778

Ballard

JUN 28

35791234

1895

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

..... Captain

..... Lieutenants

..... Ensigns

..... Sergeants

..... Corporals

..... Drummers

..... Fifers

..... Privates

Capt David Stephensons Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1776-1778

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captⁿ David
Stephensons Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Colo. Strahan
Bermon for the month of Feb^y & March^y 78

Amount £ 157. 13. 4 Virg^a Currency

(Signed) Benjⁿ Kinley Lt

James Hooke Esq^r

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt D Stephensons Pay Roll
for Feb^y & March 1778

£ 157. 13. 4

Ballard

(5456)

[OVER]

Copyist.

Capt David Stephenson's Co.,
8th Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll
(1776-1778)

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt David
Stephenson's Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot
in the Service of the United
States, commanded by Col
Abraham Bowman for
the month of April
1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge May 2^d
Mustered then Capt
Stephenson's Company as
specified above

Blank D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt David
Stephenson's Company 8th
Virginia Reg't for the month
of April 1778

Doyle

35791236

35791236

1885

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	17	9	26

Mc
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Ed. Stephenson Capt
Ben. Kinley Lt

Sworn before me this *4th* day

of *1778*

William Grayson
Col. Ben. I

Capt David Stephensons Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

1776-1778
Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt David
Stephensons Company of the Eight
Virg^a Reg't of Foot in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Colo Stra^m
Nowman for the Month of April 1778

Amount \$ 89.⁵/₂

(Signed) D. Stephenson Capt

Benjⁿ Kinley Lt

CERTIFICATE

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt D. Stephensons Pay Roll
for April 1778
£ 89. 2

T Baillane

Capt David Stephenson's Co.,
8th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1776-1778)
Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt David
Stephenson's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't, of
Foot in the Service of the
United States commanded
Col^o Abraham Bowman
for the month of May
1778

CERTIFICATE.

N. Forge June 9, 1778
Mustered Capt Stephenson's
Company as specified
in the above roll
J. Clark. S. H.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Stephenson's
Co. 8 Virg. Reg't Col^o
Bowman - May 1778
Q. & A. M. D.

J. O. Vill

28

35791238

5687

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals		1	1
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	16	12	28

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Ed. Stephenson, Capt
Benj. Kinley, Lt

Sworn before me this 8th day
of May 17th 1878
Chas. Scott, B. G.

Capt. Stephenson Co.,

8th Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Stephenson's Company
of the 8th Va. Regt. for
the month of May 1778.

Amount

£ 119. 95. 4^{cts}

(Signed)

C. Stephenson

Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of
Capt. Stephenson Co. 8th
Va. Regt. for May 1778

Elliot

CAPTION CARDS

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt William Vause

Co.,

8 Virginia Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580	254	20	3581	253
2		256	21		254
3		255	22		255
4		257	23		256
5		258	24		257
6		259	25		258
7		260	26		259
8		261	27		260
9		262	28		261
10		263	29		
11		264	30		
12		265	31		
13		266	32		
14		267	33		
15		268	34		
16		269	35		
17		270	36		
18		271	37		
19		272	38		

Capt. William Vause's Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia
(1778-1779)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Wm.
Vause's Comp'y of the 8th
Virginia Regt. Com'd by Col'o
James Wood for October
78.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Middlebrook Dec. 19th
then Mustered Capt. Wm.
Vause's Comp'y as specified
above
Jos. Clark, S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Vause's Comp'y 8th V. R. for
October 78

Keefe

35801254

35801254

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	28	7	35

He do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ^{our} ~~my~~ knowledge.

Wm. Vause, Capt.

Sworn before me this 21 day of Dec., 1878.

*W. Russell, Colo. Comdr
Genl Scott's Brigade.*

Capt William Vause Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia
(1778 - 1779)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Wm.
Vause's Comp'y of the 8th Virg^a
Regt. of Foot Commanded by
Colo. James Wood for Oct^r
+ Nov^r 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Middlebrook Dec^r 19th
Then mustered Capt. Wm.
Vause's Comp'y as specified
above.

Jos. Clark, D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Wm.
Vause's Comp'y 8th Virg^a Regt.
for October + Nov^r 1778
Colo. Jas Wood.

Keefe

35801256

35801256

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	28	7	35

Not do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ ^{our} knowledge.

Wm. Vause, Capt.

Sworn before me this *21* day of *Dec'r*, 1778.

*W. Russell, Colo. Comd of
Genl Scott's Brigade,*

Capt. William Vause's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia
(1778-1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. William
Vause's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regt. in the service of the
United States Commanded by Colo.
James Wood for the month of
October 1778.
Amount Dollars 846 equal to £ 254.0.8

(Signed) Wm. Vause
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Vause's
Co. 8 Virginia Regt.
October 1778.

[Signature]

Capt. William Vause's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(1778-1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Wm. Vause's
Company 8th Reg't in the service
of the United States Com'd by Col.
James Wood for the month of
Nov'r 1778.

Amount Dollars 408 Equal
to £ 122 " 0. 8

Deduct an error in
addition £ 2.

(Signed) Wm. Vause, Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Wm.
Vause Comp'y 8th Virg'a
Reg't for Nov'r '78. 408
Dollars. Ead.

Kuper

Capt. William Vause's Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia
(1778 & 1779)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Wm.
Vause's Company 8th Virginia
Regiment Commanded by
Col. James Wood for the
month of Dec'r 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Middlebrook Jan'y 14
Shown Mustered Capt. Wm.
Vause's Comp'y as specified
above
Jos. Clark,
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Wm.
Vause's Comp'y 8th Virginia
Regt. for December '78

Keeper

JUN 29

35801258

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	15	19	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. Vance, Capt.

Sworn before me this

18th

day

of Jan'y, 1879.

W. Russell Colo Comd.
Genl Scott's brigade.

Capt. William Vause's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia
(1778-1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Wm. Vause's
Company of the 8th Virginia
Regiment in the service of the
United States Com'd. by Col.
James Wood for December 1778.

Amount Dollars 481 $\frac{1}{3}$

Equal to £144 5 8

Deduct two draughts
Pay discharg'd and
drawn for in a
separate abstract
13 $\frac{1}{3}$

(Signed) Wm. Vause,
Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Wm.
Vause's comp'y 8 Virg^a Regt.
for the month Dec. 1778.
481 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars found right

Keefe

Capt. William Vause's Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia
(1778-1779)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Wm.
Vause's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regt. Adorn'd by Col.
James Wood for January
1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Middle Brook Feby the 4th
79 then Mustered Capt.
Vause's company as speci-
fied in the above Muster
Roll.

Jos. Clark, D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Vause's
company of the 8th Virginia
Regt. for January 1779.

Kufor

JUN. 29.

35801260

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Rank & File	12	22	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

David Williams, Lt

Sworn before me this 6 day
of Feb, 1879.

W Russell Col Comd
Genl Scott's Brigade

Capt. William Vause's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia
(1778 & 1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Wm. Vause's
Company of the 8th Virginia Regt.
of Foot Com'd by Col. James
Wood for January 1779

Amount $415\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars equal to £124-12
 $\frac{13}{4}$
402 72012

Deduct William Sargents Pay
673 Deduct Abram West-
fall 673. Drafts dis-
charg'd & drawn for in a
separate abstract.

(Signed) David Williams

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Vause's Com-
pany of the 8th Virginia Regt. for
January 1779. 402 Dollars
Ex'd

Keefer

Capt. William Vause's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1778-1779)
Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Wm.
Vause's Comp'y of the 8th Virg^a
Regt. Com'd by Colo James
Mood for Feb'y 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Middlebrook March 4th
'79. Then mustered Capt.
Wm. Vause's Comp'y as spec-
ified in the above Muster
Roll.

Jos Clark, D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Wm. Vause's Comp'y for
Feb'y '79 8 Virg^a Regt.

Keeper

JUN. 29.

35801262

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	17	15	32

~~We~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Wm. Vaise, Capt.

Sworn before me this 6 day
of March, 1779.

*Chas Pope Lt. Col. D. R.
Comd 43 V. B.*

Capt William Vause's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(1778-1779)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Wm Vause
Company 8 Virginia Regt Com'd by
Lieut James Wood for Feby
1779.

Amount 422 Dollars equal to £ 126.12

(Signed) Wm Vause Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Vause's
Company 8th Vir. R. for Feby
1779. 422 Dollars.
Ex'd

Keef

Capt. William Vause's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1778-1779)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Wm. Vause Comp'y 8 Virg'a Regt. Com'd by Colo. James Wood for March '779.

CERTIFICATE.

Middel Brook Apr 3, '79
Then mustered Capt.
Vause's comp'y as spec-
ified above.
Jos. Clark
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Vause's
Comp'y 8th V. Regt. for
March '79.

Keefe

JUN. 29.

35801264

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1	3	4
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	17	16	33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. Vause, Capt.

Sworn before me this 6th day of Apr., 1879.

Sam'l Hawes Lt. Col.
Com'g 3rd V. B.

Capt William Vause's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(1778-1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

U. Pay Roll of Capt. William Vause's Company of 8th Virginia Regt. Commanded by Col. James Wood for the month of March 1779.

Amount 454 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars Equal to £136s. 8.

(Signed) Wm. Vause, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Wm. Vause's Company 8 V. R. for March 1779. 454 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dolls. £24

Keefe.

Capt. William Vause's

Co.,

8. Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1778-1779)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Wil-
liam Vause's Company of the
8th Virginia Regt. of foot Com-
manded by Col. James
Wood taken for April 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Middlebrook May the 5th
then Mustered Capt. Wil-
liam Vause's Company as
specified in the above
roll.

Jos. Clark, Lt. m. m.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
William Vause's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regt. for Apr.
1779. Col. J. Wood.

Keeper

JUN. 29.

35801266

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Rx File	26	6	32

~~We~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Wm. Vance, Capt.
to
Sworn before me this *7* day
of *May*, 1779.
N. Gist
Colo. Com'd Scott B.

Capt. William Vause's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia
(1778 & 1779)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Wm
Vause's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment Command
ed by Col. James Wood for
the month of April 1779.

Amount 411 ¹⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars equal to £123.06 d.

(Signed) Wm. Vause, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Wm Vause
Company 8th Virg'a Regt. for
April '79. £123.06 d.
411 ¹⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars. Ex'd

Keeper

Capt. William Vause's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1778 - 1779)
Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Vause's
Company of the 8th Virg^a Regt.
of foot Com'd by Col^o
James Wood Taken for
May 1779,

CERTIFICATE.

Smith's Clove June the
11th 1779 the mustered
Capt. William Vause's
Company as specified in the
above Roll

Jos. Clark,
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Vause's Company of the 8th
Virg^a Regt. June 1779.

Kepler

578

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	2	5
Corporals	2	3	5
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	24	26	50

He I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ ^{our} best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

to *Wm. Vause, Capt.*
 Sworn before me this *13th* day
 of *June*, 1779.

Wm. Woodford
Brig. Gen'l.

Capt. William Vause's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia
(1778-1779)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. William
Vause Company 8 Virginia
Regiment Commanded by
Col. James Wood for May
1779.

Amount 516 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars Equal to
£ 155. Deduct for 4
men whose furlough are
expired 26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars Equal to £ 8.
490 Dollars - to £ 147.

(Signed) Wm. Vause, Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Wm. Vause's
Company 8th Virginia Regt. for
May 1779. 490 Dollars
Edm d

Keefe

Capt William Vause's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(1778-1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. William Vause's Company of the 8th Virg^a Regt. of foot Com'd by Col James Wood for June '79

Amount 518 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dalls = to £ 155 - 12

(Signed) David Williams

Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th Virg^a Regt. for June '79
518 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dalls.

Kufer

Capt. William Vause's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1778-1779)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Vause's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot
taken by Colo. James Wood
June 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Smith's Cove July the
2d '79 then Mustered Capt.
Vause's Company as specified
in the above Roll.
Jos Clark D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Wil-
liam Vause's Company of the
8th Virginia Regt. for June 1779
Colo. Jas. Wood.

Reefer.

JUN. 29.

35801270

5681

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4	1	5
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
<i>R. + File</i>	31	17	48

~~We~~ I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ ^{our} best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

J. Williams Lieut.
 to
 Sworn before me this *6th* day
 of *July*, 1779.
Wm. Woodford
Brig. Genl.

Capt. William Vause's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1778-1779)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt William
Vause's Comp'y of the 8th Virg^a
Regt. Commanded by Colo Jas.
Wood Taken for the month
of July 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp at Ramapough then
mustered Capt William
Vause's Comp'y August the
3^d as specified in the
above Roll

Jos. Clark,

D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
William Vause's Comp'y of
the 8th Virginia Regt. for
July 1779.

Keefe

JUN. 29.

35801272

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	3
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	17	32	49

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

David Williams Lieut.
to
Sworn before me this 4 day
of August, 1879.
Wm. Woodford
Brig. Genl.

Capt William Vause's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(1778-1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. William Vause's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot Com'd by Col.^o James Wood taken for July 79.

Amount 500 $\frac{7}{3}$ Dollars to £150 p. 4.

(Signed) David Williams Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. William Vause's Company of the 8th Virg^a Reg't. for July 79
500 $\frac{7}{3}$ Dollars.

Keefe

Capt. William Vause's Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

(1778-1779)
Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. William Vause's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot Com'd by Col. Jas. Wood for August 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp at Smith's Blower
Sept. the 6th '79 then Mustered
Capt. Vause's Company as specified in the above Roll

Agannah Horton D. C. G. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. William Vause's Company of 8th Virginia Regiment for August 1779.

Keeper

62.29

35801274

5687

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	13	15	28
<i>Mar</i>			14
<i>3 years</i>			15

Wax do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ ^{our} best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

David Williams, Lt.

Edw d Williams, Ensign

to

Sworn before me this

7 ^{*th*}

day

of

Sept., 1779.

James Wood, Colo. Com.

Capt. William Vause's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(1778-1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Wm.
Vause's Company of the
8 Virg. Regt.
for the month of Aug't
1779.

Amount Dollars 675 = to

£202 0 10 Virg^a Currency.

3 6 { add 26 2/3 error in
charging

£205 0 16 = to 686 Dollars

(Signed) Edward Williams
Ensign

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Vause's
Company of the 8th Virg^a Regt.
for Augst. 1779. 686
Dollars.

Recd

Capt. William Vause's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

(1778-1779)
Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Vause's
Company of the 8th Virginia
Regiment formed by Col.
James Hord taken for
Sept. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp at Pamunepoe October
the 1st 79 then mustered
Capt. Vause's Company as
specified in the above
Roll

Jos. Clark, S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. William
Vause's Company of the 8th Virginia
Regt. for September 79

Keeper

N. 29.

35801276

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		0	2
Sergeants	2	3	3
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Rank & File	10	14	24
War			14
3 yrs			15

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ ^{our} best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

David Williams Lieut.
to

Sworn before me this 2^d day
of October, 1779.

Wm. Woodford
Brig. Genl.

Capt. William Vause's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia
(1778-1779)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Vause's
Company of the 8th Virg'a
Reg't of foot for the month
of September 1779.

Amount of Pay in Dollars 1088 ⁶⁰/₉₀

(Signed) David Williams
Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt.
Vause's Company of the
8th Virg'a Reg't. for Sept.
'79. 1088 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Keeper.

Capt. William Vause's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

1778-1779
Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Vause's
Company of the 8th Virg. Regt.
Com'd by Colo James
Wood taken for Oct.
1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Haverstraw Nov'r
8 & 9 then Mustered Capt
Vause's Comp'y as specified
in the above Roll.
Jos. Clark, D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Vause's
Company 8 Virg'a Regt. for
Oct - 1779.

Keeper

JUN. 29.

35801278

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	8	16	24
War			14
3 Years			15

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Edw'd Williams Ensign.

Sworn before me this 10th day
of Nov'r, 1879.

James Wood
Colo Com'r.

Capt. William Vause's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(1778-1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Vause's
Company of the 8th Virginia
Reg't of Foot for Oct.
1779.

Amount 1148⁶⁰ Dollars

(Signed) Edw. Williams

Ensign

CERTIFICATE

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Vause's
Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't.
for Oct. '79, Dollars 1148⁶⁰

Keeper

Capt William Vause's Co.,

8 Reg' Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1778-1779)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Vause's
Company of the 8th Virginia
Regt. for Nov'r

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Near Morristown
Dec'r 9, 1779 Then Mus-
tered Capt Vause's Company
as specified above.
W. Croghan, Major

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Vause's
Co. 8 Virg. Regt. Nov'r
1779.

Keeper

35801280

35801280

895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants		1	1
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	15	9	24
<i>War</i>			14
<i>3 years</i>			15

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Edward William Ensign
Sworn before me this *9th* day

of *Dec'r*, 1779.

James Hood, Col. Com.

Capt. William Vause's Co.,

8 Reg't

Virginia

(1778-1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Vause's
Company of the 8th Virginia
Reg't. for Nov. 1779.

Amount Dollars 10 94 ²⁰/₁₀₀

(Signed) David Williams
Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Vause's
Company Col. Wood's 8th
Virginia for Nov'r 1779.
10 94 ²⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls.

Receiv'd

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

Capt Andrew Maggeners

Co.,

8 Virginia Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580	282	20	3580	301
2		283	21		302
3		284	22		303
4		285	23		304
5		286	24		305
6		287	25		306
7		288	26		307
8		289	27		308
9		290	28		309
10		291	29		310
11		292	30		311
12		293	31		
13		294	32		
14		295	33		
15		296	34		
16		297	35		
17		298	36		
18		299	37		
19		300	38		

Capt. Andrew Waggoner's Co.,

& Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

1778-1779
Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Andrew Waggoner's Company
of the 8th Virg. Regt
Commanded by Col. James
Wood for the Month of
September 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Robisons Farm.
Oct 5. Mustered then Capt
Andrew Waggoner's Comp'y
Specified above.

for Clark. J. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
And^r Waggoner's Comp'y. Col.
Wood's Regt. for the month of
Sept. 1778. 12 V. Regt

Metcalfe

N. 29.

35801282

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	}	1	1
Fifers			
Privates	25	44	69

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Abm Hete Lieut

Sworn before me this *8* day
of *October*, 17*78*.

W. Russell Colo. Comd
G. S. B.

Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co.,

8 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Andrew Waggener's
Company of Col. James Wood's Regt.
in Virginia for the month of
Sept. 1778.

Amount 572 ⁶⁴/₁₀₀ Dollars Equal to £171 17 4

(Signed) Abram Hite Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Andrew Waggener's
Company for the month of
Sept. 1778.

Hearst

Capt. Andrew Waggeners Co.,
& Reg't Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

1778 - 1779.
Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
And^r Waggoners Compy
& Vug Regt. Commanded
by Col^l James Wood.
For the Month of
October 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Middlebrook Dec. 19.
Mustered then Capt
Waggeners Compy as
specified above

Jos. Clark. J.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt And^r
Waggoners Compy Colo.
Woods Regt. for the Month of
October 1778.

Metcalf.

JUN 29

35801284

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	34	16	50

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

And^r Waggener Capt.

Sworn before me this *21* day
of *Dec*, 1778.

*W. Russell. Col^o Com^d
Gen^l Scotts Brigade*

Capt. Andrew Waggoner's Co.,

8

Reg't

Va

(1778 - 1779.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt And^d Waggoner's
Compy Col^d James Woods Regt. for
the month of October, 1778.

Amount

603¹/₃ Dollars & 181.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll, Capt Waggoner's Co.
8 Virginia Regt. for
Oct. 1778.

Hearst

Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

1778 - 1779
Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Andrew Waggoners Company
8 Virginia Reg't Commanded
by Colo James Wood
for the month of
November. 78

CERTIFICATE.

Middlebrook. Dec 19.
Mustered then Capt.
Waggoners Company as
specified above.

Jos Clark. J.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. And^r
Waggoners Company Colo. Woods
Reg't for the Month of November.
1778.

Metcalf.

(5436)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

35801286

35801286

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	34	16	50

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

And *W. Waggener, Capt*

Sworn before me this *21* day
of *Dec.*, 1778.

W. Russell, Colo. Comd
Genl Scotts brigade.

Capt Andrew Waggoners Co.,

8 Reg't Va.
1778 1779.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt And^r Waggoners
Compy of Col James Woods Regt
for the month of November 1778.

Amount 1198⁷³ Dollars & 14¹²

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt And^r Waggoners
8 Virginia Regt.
Nov^r 1778.

Hearst

Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1778-1779

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Andrew Waggener's Comp'y
8 Virg. Reg't. Commanded
by Colo. James Wood
for the Month of
December 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Middlebrook Jan'y 14
Mustered then Capt. And^r.
Waggener's Comp'y as
specified above.

Jos. Clark. IMM.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Andrew Waggener's Comp'y
Colo. Wood's Reg't for the
Month December 1778. 8 V. Reg't

Metcalfe

JUN. 29.

35801288

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	29	20	49

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Maron Serg

Sworn before me this 18 day

of January, 1779.

*W. Russell. Col^d Comd
Genl. Scotts brigade.*

Capt Andrew Waggoners Co.,

8 Reg't Va

(1778. 1779.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Andrew Waggoners
Company 8th Virginia Regt. Comd
by Colo James Wood, for the
Month of December, 1778.

Amount 536 Dollars Equal to £160/16

Dolls 13³/₄ Deduct two draughts
5.12³/₄ } pay discharged & drawn
for in a seperate abstract.

(Signed)

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Waggoners Co.
8 Virginia Regiment
for Dec^r 1778.

Hearst

Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

1778-1779
Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
And^w Waggener's Comp^y
of the 8th Virg^a Regt.
Commanded by Colo. Jas
Wood. for the month of
January 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Midel Brook Feb. 4,
1779. Then Mustered Capt.
Waggener's Comp^y as
specified in the above
Roll.

Jos Clark. D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
And^w Waggener's Comp^y Colo.
James Woods Regt. for the
Month of January 1779. 12^v. Regt

Metcalf

UN.29.

35801290

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	24	23	47

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Conway Oldham, Lt.

Sworn before me this 6 day of February, 1879.

W. Russell Col. Comd.
Genl Scotts brigade.

Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co.,

8

Reg't

Va

(1778-1779.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Andrew Waggener's
Company of the 8th Virginia Regt.
Commanded by Col^o James Wood
for the month of Jan'y 1779.

Amount

Deduct two drafts pay^d
discharged and drawn for 13³/₄ Dolls
in a separate abstract

Deduct Timothy Wiers Pay 7¹/₂
Saml Jones 20³/₄
6³/₄
27¹/₂

633³/₄ Dollars Equal to £ 146.

Add Lt Oldham's Pay from

(Signed) 1st June to 1st Oct wharf 44

Comd & Mustered 190

Am't of Pay Roll 633³/₄ dolls. Equal to £ 190 4

Deduct 20³/₄
612³/₄
Saml Jones 6³/₄
619³/₄
£ 184 4

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virga Regt for Jan'y 1779.
612³/₄ Dollars.

Hearst

Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

1778-1779

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
And^w Waggener's Comp^y 8th
Virg. Regiment. Commanded
by Colo. James Wood
For the Month of
February 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Middlebrook, March
4th Mustered then Capt
Waggener's Comp^y as
specified above.

Jo^s. Clark. JMM.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Waggener's Comp^y of the 8
Virg^a Regt. for Feb. 1779

Metcalf

JUN. 29.

35801292

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	3
Sergeants	2	3	4
Corporals	1		
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	25	20	45

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Albert Russel Lieut.

Sworn before me this 6 day
of March, 1779.

*Chas. Pope Lt Col. S.N.
Comdt 3 V.B.*

Capt Andrew Waggoners Co.,

8 - Reg't Va.

(1778-1779.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt And^w Waggoners Comp^y
of the 8th Virg^a Regt of foot
Comm^d by Col Jas Wood for the
Month of February 1779.

Amount 5. 86 Dolls Equal to L. 175⁸/₁₆

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Waggoners Co.
8 Virginia Regiment
for Feby 1779.

Hearst

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt Andrew Waggener's Co.,

& Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1778-1779.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Andrew
Waggener's Company of the &
Virginia Regiment
Commanded by Colo.
Jas. Wood. for the Month
of March 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Middlebrook
April the 3^d. Mustered
then Capt Waggener's
Company as specified
above.

Jas Clark. DMM.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Andrew
Waggener's Company. Colo. Jas
Woods Virg Regt. for March
1779

Metcalf

35801293

35801293

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	23	20	43

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Conway Oldham Lt

Sworn before me this 6 day
of April, 1779.

Sam Hawes Lt Colo.
Com'g 3^d V. B.

Capt Andreu Waggoner's Co.,

8 Reg't Va.

(1778-1779.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt And^r Waggoner's
Comp^y 8th Virg^a Regt Com^d
by Col^l Jas Wood for the month
of March 1779.

Amount 1499³/₄ Dollars, Equal to £149-16

(Signed) Conway Oldham Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Waggoner's Co.
& Virginia Regt.
for March 1779.

Hearst

Capt. Andrew Waggeners Co.,
& Reg't Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

1778-1779.
Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Andrew Waggoners Company
Colo. James Woods Reg't
Regt. for the Month of
April 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Middlebrook.
May 5th Mustered then
Capt Waggoners Company
as specified above.

Joe Clark. D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
And^r Waggoners Company Col
Joe Woods Regt. for April 1779

Metzger.

JUN 29.

35801296

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	30	14	44

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Conway Oldham St.

Sworn before me this *7* day
of *May*, 1779.

N. Gist Col Comd
Scott B.

Capt Andrew Waggoner Co.,

8 Reg't Va.
(1778 1779)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt And^r Waggoner
Company Com^d by Col Jas Wood
for the month of April 1779.

Amount 1788 ²⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars 176 9 ²⁰/₁₀₀

(Signed) Conway Oldhair, Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Waggoner's Co.
8 Virginia Regt.
Apr 1779.

Hearst

Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co.,
& Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
And^r Waggener's Compy
Col^o James Wood's Virg
Regt for the Month of
May 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Smiths Grove
June 11, Mustered then
Capt. Waggener's Compy
as specified above.

Joe Clark, J.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Waggener's Compy Col^o Wood's
Regt. for the Month of May
1779. 12 V. Regts

Metcalf

35801298

35801298

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4	1	5
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	21	30	51

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Conway Oldham St

Sworn before me this 13 day of June, 1779.

Wm Woodford Brig^d Genl.

Capt Andrew Waggoner's Co.,

8 Reg't Va.

(1778 1779.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt And^r Waggoner's Company, Col^o James Woods Regt for the month of May 1779

Amount 538²/₃ Dollars to L 161⁵/₁₂

Deduct for six men on furlough whose times are expired 12

498²/₃ Dollars to 149⁵/₁₂

(Signed) Conway Oldham, Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Waggoner's Co.
8 Virginia Regt.
May 1779.

Karst

Capt. Andrew Waggoners Co.,
& Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

1778-1779
Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
And^r Waggoners Camp
Col^o James Woods V. R.
For the Month of June
1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Smiths Clove
July 2nd. Mustered then
Capt. Waggoners Camp
as specified above.

Jos. Clark. J.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. And^r.
Waggoners Camp & Col^o Jas.
Woods Regt. for the Month of
June. 1779.

Metcalf

35801300

35801300

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4	1	5
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	30	16	46

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~our~~ knowledge.

*And in Waggener, Capt.
Conway Oldham. Lt*

Sworn before me this 3 day
of June, 1879.

Wm. Woodford Brig. Genl.

Capt Andrew Waggoner's Co.,

8 Reg't Va.
(1778-1779.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Andrew Waggoner's
Company 8th James Wood's Virginia
Regiment for the month of
June 1779.

Amount

515 ³⁰ Dollars equal to £151 ⁸/₁₂

(Signed)

Andrew Waggoner, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Waggoner's Co.
8th Virginia Regt.
June 1779.

Waggoner

Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co.,
8th Reg't Virginia,
(Revolutionary War.)

1778 - 1779
Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Andrew Waggener's
company Col^o James
Woods Virg. Regt. For the
Month of July 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Done at Camp Aug 3^d 1779.
Mustered then Capt.
Waggener's company as
specified above.

Jas Clark. J.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt
Waggener's Co. Col^o Jas
Woods V. Regt. July 1779.

Metcalf

35801302

5984

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Conway Oldham St.

Sworn before me this 4 day

of *August*, 1779.

Wm Woodford. Brig & Genl.

Capt Andrew Waggoner's Co.,

Reg't Va

(1778 1779.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain Andrew Waggoner's
Company Col James Wood's Virg. Regt.
for the month of
July 1779.

Amount 476 Dollars to \$142 16

(Signed) And^w Waggoner Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Waggoner's Co.
8 Virginia Regt. for
July 1779.

Kearl

Capt. Andrew Waggoner's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1778-1779.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
And^w Waggoner's Comp^y
Col^o James Woods Virg
Reg^t for the Month of
August, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Smiths blow.
Sept. 6. Mustered then
Capt. And^w Waggoner's
Comp^y specified as above

A. Harton. J. B. S. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Waggoner's Comp^y Col^o Woods
Reg^t for the Month of August
1779

Metiaff

JUN. 29.

35801304

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	3	4
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	14	25
Wan			30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joseph Vanmeter Ensign

Sworn before me this

7

day

of

Sept

, 1879.

James Wood Colo Com.

Capt Andrew Waggoner's Co.,

8 Reg't Va

(1778 1779.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Waggoner's Company
Col. James Wood's Regt. for
Aug 79.

Amount 621³/₄ Dollars to \$186-8

(Signed) Albt. Russel Hunt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Waggoner's Co.
8 Virginia Regt. for
August 79.

Hunt

Capt. Andrew Waggoner's Co.,
& Reg't Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

1778 - 1779.
Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Andrew Waggoner's Company
Col^o James Woods, Virg
Reg't for the Month of
Sept. 79.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Ramapough.
October the 1st Mustered
then Capt And^o
Waggoner's Company
Specify & Above.

Jo^o Black. J. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Wag-
goner's Company Col^o Jas Woods
Reg. for the Month of Sept. 1779
& Virg Reg.

Metcalfe

35801306

35801306

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	14	26
War			36

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joseph Vanmeter, Ensign

Sworn before me this 2 day
of October, 1779.

Wm Woodford Brig & Genl

Capt Andrew Waggoners Co.

8

Reg't

Va.

(1778-1779.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt And^r Waggoners
Compy of the 8 Virg Regt of
for the month of
Sept '79.

Amount of Roll 1012 Dollars

(Signed) Albert Gussel, Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Waggoners Co.
8 Virginia Regt. for
Sept 1779.

Kerst

Capt. Andrew Waggoners Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1778-1779
Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Andrew Waggoners Camp
in Col James Woods
Virg. Regt. For the Month
of October 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Haverstraw Nov 8.
Mustered then Capt. And^m
Waggoners Camp
Specified Above

Joe Clark. S.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Waggoners Camp Col. Jas.
Wood Virg. Regt. Oct 8th 1779

Metcalfe

U.N.29.

35801308

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	10	16	26
War			34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joseph Vanmeter Ensm

Sworn before me this 16 day of Novem^r, 1779.

James Wood, Col^o Com.

Capt. Andrew Waggoner's Co.,

8 Reg't Va

(1778-1779.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Andrew Waggoner's
Company in Col. Jas. Woods Regt.
for the month Oct 79

Amount 995⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

(Signed) Joseph Cannonier Com.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Waggoner's Co.
8 Virginia Regt.
Oct 1779.

Hearst

Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

1778 - 1779
Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
And^{rs} Waggener's Camp^y
of the 8th Virg^a Regt.
for Nov^r 79.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp. Dec. 9. 1779.
then Must^d the above
Camp^y as specifi^d above

W. Broghan. Major.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt.
Waggener's Camp^y Col^o Madsⁿ
Regt. for Nov^r 1779.

Metcalf

JUN. 29.

35801310

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	19	10	29
War			28
3 yrs			1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joseph Vanmeter. Ensⁿ

Sworn before me this 10 day
of Dec., 1879.

James Wood. Colo Com.

Capt Waggoner Co.,

8 Reg't Va

(1778-1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Waggoner's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regt. for
November '79.

Amount 1032 Dollars

(Signed) Joseph Van Meter, Ensign.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll. Capt Waggoner's Co.
8 Virginia Regt for
Nov. 1779.

Hurst

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER, AND PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt Andrew Wallace's
Late Capt Andrew Wallace's

Co.,

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 5 0	3	2	20	3 5 8 1	3 3 0
2		3	3	21		3 3 3
3		3	3	22		3 3 2
4		3	4	23		3 3 5
5		3	7	24		3 3 4
6		3	6	25		3 3 7
7		3	9	26		3 3 6
8		3	8	27		3 3 8
9		3	2	28		3 3 9
10		3	2 0	29		
11		3	2 3	30		
12		3	2 2	31		
13		3	2 5	32		
14		3	2 4	33		
15		3	2 7	34		
16		3	2 6	35		
17		3	2 0	36		
18		3	2 8	37		
19		3	3 1	38		

Capt Andrew Wallace's Co.,

8 Reg't Va Troops
(Revolutionary War.)
(1778-1779)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Andrew Wallace's Company of the
8 Virginia Regt in the Service
of the United States Commanded
by Col Jas Wood for the
month of October &
November, 1778

* See our roll.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp at Middlebrook Dec 19, 1778
Then Mustered Capt
Wallace's Company as specified
above

Joe Clark S M M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Wallace's
Co. 8 Virginia Regt Col Wood
Oct. 1778

Ford

62 N.C.

35801312

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	28	10	38

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jno. H. Brown, Lieut

Sworn before me this *21* day of *Dec*, 1778.

*W. Russell, Col. Comd't
Gen. Scott's Brigade*

S

Capt Andrew Wallace Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia Troops
(Revolutionary War.)
(1778-1779)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Andrew Wallace Comp'y of the 8th Virgo Regt. in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col. Jas Wood, for October, 1778.

Amount £ 298. 5 8, Virgo Curr'y = 994³/₄ dollars

(Signed) Jno Bower, Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Wallace's Co.
8 Virginia Regt. Oct. 1778

Ford

Capt Andrew Wallaces Co.,

8 Reg't Va Troops

(Revolutionary War.)
(1778-1779)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Andrew Wallace's Company of
the 8 Virginia Regt of foot
in the Service of the United
States Commanded by Col
Jos Woods, for the month
of November 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Middlebrook Dec. 19.
Mustered then Capt Wallace's
Company as specified above.

Jos Clark, DUM.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt And^r Wallace's
Company 8 Virginia Regt Col. J. Woods
Nov. 1778.

Ford

JUN. 29.

35801315

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	28	10	38

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jno Bowen, Lieut

Sworn before me this *21* day
of *Dec*, 1778.

W. Russell Col Comdr
Gen Scotts Brigade

Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co.,

8 Reg't Va. Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

(1778 - 1779)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8 Virginia Regt in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col. Jas Wood for November

Amount 402 dollars - \$120. 8/12 N. Currency

(Signed)

Jno. Bowen Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. 8 Virginia Regt. Nov. 1778

Ford

Capt Andrew Wallace's Co.,
8 Reg't Va Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)
(1778-1779)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Andrew Wallace's Company of
the 8 Virg^a Regt in the
Service of the United States,
Commanded by Col. Jas Wood
for the month of December
1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp at Middlebrook Jan 14, 79.
Then mustered Capt
Wallace's Company as specified
above.

Joe Clark D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Wallace's
Co. 8 Virg^a Regt. Col. Wood.
December, 1778

Ford

35801317

35801317

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals			2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	25	13	38

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jno Bowen, Lieut

Sworn before me this 18 day of Jan, 1879.

*W. Russell, Col Comdt
Gen Scotts Brigade*

Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia Troops
(1778-1779)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Andrew
Wallace's Company of the
8 Virginia Regiment for
the month of December, 1778.

Amount 462 Dollars, Equals £438.512.

Deduct eight drafts
discharged and drawn for
in a separate abstract
753 dollars

(Signed)

Jno. Towne. Lieut

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Wallace's Co.
8 Virginia Regiment
for Dec. 1778

Towne

Capt Andrew Wallace Co.,

8 Reg't Va. Troops
(Revolutionary War.)
(1778-1779.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Andrew Wallace of the 8 Virginia
Reg't of Foot in the Service
of the United States, Com-
manded by Col. James Wood,
Taken for the month
January, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Middlebrook Feb. 4, 1779.
Mustered then Capt
Wallace's Company as
specified above.

Joe Clark DMM.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Wallace's Co.,
8 Virginia Reg't Col. J. Wood
January, 1779.

Ford

35801319

35801319

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals		2	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	13	23	38

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jno Boiven, Lieut

Sworn before me this *6* day of *Feb*, 1779

W Russell, Col. Comdr
Gen. Scott's Brigade

Capt Andrew Wallace - Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia Troops

(1778 - 1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Andrew
Wallace's Comp of the 8 Virginia
Reg't in Service of the United
States, taken for the month
of January, 1779.

Amount

Dollars & cts.

413 $\frac{3}{4}$ = 124.12

Draughts Discharged & drawn
for in a separate abstract

Deduct Robt Barnes' Pay

Dolls.
6 $\frac{3}{4}$

" Robt Boggs

6 $\frac{3}{4}$

" John Melchison

6 $\frac{3}{4}$

" John Roark

6 $\frac{3}{4}$

" John Lescolett

6 $\frac{3}{4}$

" John Kelly

6 $\frac{3}{4}$

" Dns Ralston

6 $\frac{3}{4}$

" William McClintock

6 $\frac{3}{4}$

53 $\frac{1}{2}$ = 16

362 = 108.12

(Signed)

John Bowen, Lieut

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Wallace's Co
8 Virginia Reg't for
Jan'y, 1779.

For

Capt Andrew Wallace's Co.,

8 Reg't Va Troops
(Revolutionary War.)
(1778-1779)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Andrew Wallace's Company of the
8 Virginia Regt in the Service
of the United States.
Taken for the month
Feb'y 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Middlebrook Mar. 4, 79.
Then mustered Capt
Wallace's Company as specified
above.

Jos. Clark, DMM.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Wallace's Company 8 V. Regt
for Feb 1779

Ford

UN.29.

35801321

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	8	21	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jno Bowen Lieut

Sworn before me this 6 day
of March, 1779.

Chas Pope Lt Col. DN
Comdt 3 V. B.

Capt Andrew Wallace's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia Troops
(1778-1779.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Andrew Wallace's
Company of the 8 Virginia Regt. in
the Service of the United States
Taken for Feby. 1779.

Amount 408³/₄ Dollars = £ 122. 5/2

(Signed) John Bowen, Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Wallace's Co.
8 Virginia Regiment
for Feby, 1779

Ford

Capt Andrew Wallace's Co.,

8 Reg't Va Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

1778-1779.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Andrew Wallace's Company
belonging to the 8th Va Regt
in the Service of the
United States, Commanded
by Col Jas Wood. Taken
for the month of March,
1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Middlebrook April 3, 1779.
Then mustered Capt
Wallace's Company as specified
above.

Jos Clark DMM

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Wallace's Company 8th Va Regt
for March, 1779.

Ford

20N.29.

35801323

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	8	21	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

A. Wallace, Capt

Sworn before me this *5* day
of *April*, 1779.

Saml Hawes, Lt Col
Comdg 7th Brigade

Capt Andrew Waller's Co.,

8 Reg't Va. Troops

(1778 - 1779.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Andrew Waller's Company belonging to the 8 Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col. Jas Wood for the month of March 1779.

Amount 368 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars Equal to £110. 5/12.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Waller's Company belonging to Col. Woods Regt. from the State of Virginia for March 1779.

Gord

Capt Andrew Wallace Co.,

8 Reg't Va Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

(1777-1779)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Wallace's Company belonging
to the 8 Virginia Regiment
in the Service of the United
States, Commanded by
Col. Jas Wood. Taken for
the month April, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Middlebrook, May 5, 1779
Then mustered Capt
Wallace's Company as above
specified.

Jos Clark D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Wallace's Comp'y 8 Virg^a Regt
Col. J. Wood, for April, 1779

Ford

35801325

35801325

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals		2	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	16	14	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

A Wallari, Capt

Sworn before me this 7 day of May, 1879.

*N. G. Col. Comdt
Siotts B.*

Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

(1778-1779)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8 Virginia Reg't for April, 1779.

Amount 369 ³³/₄₀ Dollars = £110. 8 16

(Signed) David Williams, Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Wallace's Co.
8 Virginia Reg't. April, 1779.

Ford

(5458)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Late Capt Andrew Wallaces Co.,

8 Reg't Va Troops
(Revolutionary War.)
(1778-1779)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Late Capt
Wallaces Company belong-
ing to the 8 Virginia
Regiment in the Service
of the United States, Com-
manded by Col James
Wood for the month of
May, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Smiths Clove June 11.
Mustered then late Capt
Wallaces Company as
specified above.

Jos Clark DMM.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Late Capt.
Wallaces Company of the
8 V. Regiment for May, 1779.

Ford

35801327

35801327

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain - <i>Lieut</i>		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers			
Fifers	2		2
Privates	24	26	50

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joe Hester Lieut

Sworn before me this 13 day

of June, 1895.

Wm. Woodford, Brig Genl.

Late Capt Wallace's Co.,

8 Reg't Va Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

(1778-1779.)

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Late Capt
Wallace's Comp'y of the 8 Virg.
Reg't of Foot, for the month
of May, 1779.

Amount Dollars f. c.
527³/₄ = 158. 4

Deduct for six men
whose furloughs have
expired and one on
command.

46³/₄ = 14

480³/₄ = 144. 4

(Signed)

Abner Hite, Supt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Late Capt. Wallace's
Co. 8 Virga Regt for the month
of May, 1779. 480³/₄ Dollars.

Ford

Late Capt Wallace's Co.,

8 Reg't Va Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Late Capt.
Wallace's Company, belonging
to the 8. Virginia Regt Com-
manded by Col. James Wood
for June, 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Smith's Cove July 2
Mustered then Late Capt.
Wallace's Compy as specified
above.

Jos Clark. Amm.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Late Capt.
Wallace's Compy 8 Virginia
Regt. Col Jas Wood. for
June, 1779.

Ford

35801329

35801329

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain - <i>Lieut</i>		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	34	10	44

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Abm Hite, Lieut.

Sworn before me this 6 day
of July, 1779.

Wm Woodford, Brig. Genl.

Capt Andrew Wallace's Co.,

8 Reg't Va Troops

(1778-1779.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt
Andrew Wallace's Company,
Commenced by Col James Wood
for the month of June, 1779.

Amount 486 ³/₄ Dollars = £ 146.

(Signed) Abram Hite, Sinner

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Late Capt Wallace's
Co. 8 Virginia Regt.
June, 1779.

Ford

Late Capt Wallace's Co.,
8 Reg't Va. Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Late
Capt Wallace's Company of
the 8 Virga Regt Commanded
by Col James Wood, for the
month of July 79.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Ramepo August 3, 1779.
Mustered then Late Capt
Wallace's Compy as specified
in the above roll.

Jos Clark D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Late Capt
Wallace's Compy 8 Virga Regt
for July 79.

Ford

JUN 29

35801331

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain- <i>Lieut</i>		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	3		3
Fifers			
Privates	14	28	42

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Abm Hite, Lieut

Sworn before me this 4 day
of August, 1779.

Wm Woodford Brig Genl

Late Capt Wallaris Co.,

8 Reg't Va. Troops

1778-1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Late Capt Wallaris Company of the 8 Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col. James Wood, for the month of July, 1779.

Amount 484 ²/₃ Dollars = to £ 145. ¹⁰/₃ ^{W. Currency}

(Signed) Abram Hite, Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Late Capt Wallaris Company 8. Virga Regt. Comd by Col. Wood for July, 1779.
484 ²/₃ Dollars £ 145. ¹⁰/₃

Ford

Capt Andrew Wallace's Co.,

8 Reg't Va Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

(1778-1779.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Andrew Wallace Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment
Commanded by Col. James Wood
in the Service of the United
States, for the month of
August, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Smiths Clove Sept 6. 79.
Mustered Capt Wallace's
Company as specified above

Azariah Horton,
D.C. & M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Wallace's Company 8th Virginia
Regiment for the month
of August, 1779

Ford

JUN 29

35801333

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	14	10	24
War.	7	6	13
3 years	12	5	17

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sagismond Stribling St.

Sworn before me this 7 day
of Sept, 1779.

James Wood, Col. Comdr

Capt Andrew Wallace's Co.,

8 Reg't Va Troops.

(1778-1779.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Wallace's
Company of the 8th Vir. Regt.
For the month, Aug. '79.*

Amount *417³* dollars *£125.26*

Add. 1³³ short charged.

(Signed) *Samuel Strubling, St.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Capt Wallace's Co.
8 Virginia Regt.
August, 1779*

Capt Andrew Wallaces Co.,

8 Reg't Va Troops
(Revolutionary War.)
(1778-1779.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Andrew Wallaces Company
of the 8 Virginia Regiment
Commanded by Col. James
Wood, in the Service of the
United States for the month
of September, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Ramapough October 1, 79
Then mustered Capt
Wallaces Company as
specified above

Jos Clark, D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Wallaces
Co. 8 Virga Regt. Col. Wood
Sept. 1779.

Ford

35801335

35801335

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	13	9	22
Non-Effect			2
Warr			11
3 years			17

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sigismund Stribling St.

Sworn before me this 2 day of October, 1779.

Wm Woodford Brig Genl.

Capt Andrew Wallace's Co.,

8 Reg't Va Troops

(1778-1779.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Va. Regiment Commanded by Col. James Wood, in the Service of the United States for Sept. 79

Amount 618¹⁰ Dollars

(Signed) Sargt Strubling, Sicut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Wallace's
Co. 8 Virginia Regt for
Sept. 1779.

Ford

Capt Andrew Wallace's Co.,

8 Reg't Va Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

1778-1795

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Andrew Wallace's Compy
of the 8 Virga Regiment
Comd by Col James Wood,
in the Service of the
United States, for the
month of October, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Haverstraw Nov. 8, 79.
Then mustered Capt.
Wallace's Compy. as
specified above.

Joe Clark D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Wallace's
Compy. 8 Virga Regt
October, 1779.

Ford

35801337

35801337

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	11	16	27
War			13
3 years			17

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sigismund Stirling, Lieut

Sworn before me this 9 day of November, 1779.

James Wood Col. Comdt.

Capt. Andrew Wallaces Co.,

8 Reg't Va. Troops

(1778-1779.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Andrew Wallaces Compy of the 8th Va. Regt. Commanded by Col. James Wood in the Service of the United States for Oct. 1779.

Amount 604³⁰ Dollars

(Signed) Sigismund Ströbling, Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Wallaces Co.
8 Virginia Regt. October 1779.

Ford

Capt Andrew Wallace's Co.,

8 Reg't Va Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

(1778-1779)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Andrew Wallace's Comp'y
8 Virga Regt. Commanded
by Col. James Wood, in the
Service of the United
States for the month
of Nov. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp near Morris Town, Dec 9.
Then mustered Capt
Wallace's Comp'y as specified
in the above roll.

W. Croghan, Major.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Wallace's
Co. 8, Virga Regt. Col. J. Wood.
Nov. 1779.

Wood

JUN. 29.

35801338

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		✓ 1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	18	9	27
War			15
3 years			17

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sigismund Strubling, Lieut

Sworn before me this 9 day
of Dec., 1879.

John Nevill, Col. Comd't

Capt. Andrew Wallace Co.,

8 Reg't Va Troops

(1778-1779.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Andrew Wallace's Company of 8 Virginia Regt of Foot, Commanded by Col. James Wood for the month, Nov. 79.

Amount 514⁶⁰ Dollars.

(Signed) Sigismund Strubling St.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Wallace's Co.
8 Virginia Regt.
Nov. 1779.

Ford

✓

25

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Abel. Westfall's

Co.,

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3570	240	20
2		24	21
3		242	22
4		243	23
5		244	24
6		245	25
7		246	26
8		247	27
9		248	28
10		249	29
11		250	30
12		251	31
13		252	32
14		253	33
15		254	34
16		255	35
17		256	36
18			37
19			38

Capt Abel Westfall's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1776 - 1778

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for Capt Abel Westfall's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regt. from the twenty fifth of
May 1776 till ye 20th Day of April 1777
both days included.

Amount £ 1492 5.13.2.4 - credit	
By cash rec'd by Capt Westfall from 1776 345	
£ 50 twice worth 32 s. 6 a piece by 50.0. By 50.	
of Remon Line 2 345 £. at do 69.00.0 By 50 of	
Remon Line 2 345 £. at do 69.00.0 By 50 of	
in 50. of Remon by My Lt. M ^r Higgins 125.6.0.	
April 1777 rec'd of Lt. Abraham Brown 101.0.0	
By Cash drawn by Capt. Brigham & Co. 95.5.10	
By Cash drawn at sundry times by 17.2.0.	
By Cash drawn of the Paymaster of Continental	
Notes in 1776 284.12.0	
By Cash rec'd by Capt. Brigham 154 2/3 cts 46.8.0.	
1492.12.14	366.12.10
	627.4.6.
	2090 2/3.
Sworn to before me this 11 th day of June 1777.	
(Signed) Peter Muhlenberg	
by Capt. Westfall of 8 th Virginia	244
	1846 2/3

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Westfall's Pay Roll from the 5th
Month 1776 to the 20th April 1777.

W. H. H. H.

Capt Abel Westfalls Co.,
8 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Abel
Westfalls Company of the
8th Virginia Regiment in
the Service of the United
States Commanded by
Col^l Abraham Bowman

CERTIFICATE.

June 13 1777. Mustered
then Capt. Abel Westfalls
Company as specified in the
Roll.
Joshua Ingersoll

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Abel
Westfalls Comp^y. 8th Regt. Colo
Bowman June 13 1777

Spang

35791242

35791242

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1	1	2
Sergeants			
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	16	16	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Abel Westfall

Sworn before me this 14 day
of June, 1895.
Chas Scott. B. G.

Capt. Abel Westfalls Co.,
8 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

(1776-1777)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Abel
Westfalls Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot in
the Service of the United
States Commanded by Col.
Abraham Bowman for the
Months of May & June 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Aug 5. 1777 Then Mustered
Capt Abel Westfalls Company as
specified in the above Roll.

For. Blank. D. M. Muster
Superintendent, W Bradford, Gen.
L. In M. Genl.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Westfalls
Company 8 Virginia Reg. May &
June 1777.

JUN 28

35791243

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers			
Privates	15	27	42

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Perwick Lt.

Sworn before me this 6th day
of Aug 6, 1777.

Capt. Abel Westfall's Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1776-1778

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Abel Westfall's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regt. of Foot in the Service
of the United States commanded by
Lieut. Abraham Bowman for the Months
of May & June 1777.

Amount £. 274. s. 14. d. 0. + 9 15³/₄ Dols

(Signed)

J. Bernick Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll for Capt. Westfall's Company
for the Months of May & June 1777
8th Virginia Regt.

Approved

(5458)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt. Abel Westfall

Co.,

Reg't 2d

(Revolutionary War.)

(1776-1778)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Abel
Westfall's Company of the
8th Virginia Regt of Foot
in the service of the United
States Commanded by Col
Abram Brown and for
the month of July 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Aug 5 1777 True Mustered
Capt Abel Westfall's Company
as specified in the above
Roll.

Jos Clark L. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Abel Westfall
Co for the month of July 1777
8th Virginia Regt.

Spang

35791245

35791245

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			1
1st Lieutenant			2
2d Lieutenant			1
Ensigns			0
Sergeants			2
Corporals			1
Drummers			1
Fifers			1
Privates	14	26	40

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Perinck Lind

Sworn before me this 7th day
of Aug, 1777.
Chas. Scott 109

Capt. Abel Westfall's

Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1776 - 1778

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Abel Westfall's
Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment
of Foot in the Service of the United
States commenced by Col^o Abraham
Bowman for the Month of July 1777.

Amount £ 12 Dols - £ 132. 5. 12.

(Signed)

J. Derrick Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Westfall's Company
for the Month of July 1777.
8th Virginia Regt

(5458)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt Abel Westfall Co.,
Reg't 90.

(Revolutionary War.)
(1776-1778)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Abel
Westfall Company of the 8 Virginia
Regiment of Foot in the Service
of the United States Commanded
by Col Abraham Worthington
for the Month of August 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Sept 2 1777. Given
Mustered Capt Westfall Company
as specified in the above Roll
for Capt. D. M. S. order

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Abel Westfall
Company of 8 Virginia Regt for the
Month of Aug. 1777

G. J. Ang

35791247

35791247

895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVE

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	7	13	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Cornelius Westfall

Sworn before me this *2* day
of *September*, 17*94*.
John Scott

Westfall Co.,

Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

1776 - 1778
Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay roll of Capt Westfall's Company
of the 8th Vir^a Reg^t of Foot in the
Service of the United States Commanded
by Col Abraham Bowman for the
Month of August 1777.

Amount 30 1/3 Dols - £ 90^s 10^d 0^q

(Signed) Cornelius Westfall Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay roll for Capt Westfall's Company
of 8th Vir^a Reg^t for the Month of August
1777.

A
W. M. W. W.

Capt Abel Westfall Co.,
8 Reg't 16

(Revolutionary War.)

(1776-1778)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Abel
Westfall Company or the 8th
Virginia Regiment in the service
of the United States Commanded
by Genl Abraham Bowman
for the month of September
1777

CERTIFICATE.

Oct. 15. 1777 Then Mustered
Capt Abel Westfall Company as
specified in the above Roll
for Genl D. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Westfall
Company 8th Regt for September
1777

JUN 28

35791249

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	9	10	19

Me
I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Abel M. Hall Capt
J. P. Merriam Lieut

Sworn before me this 14 day
of Oct. 1777.

Chs Scott 1895

Capt Abel Westfall's Co.,

8 Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Capt. Abel Westfall's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment in the Service of
of the United States Commanded by Col.
Abraham Bowman for the Month of Sept 1777.

Amount 663 Dols. — 2206 518 48.

(Signed) Abel Westfall Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Westfall's Pay Roll of the 8th Virg.
Regt for the Month of Sept. 1777

Abraham Bowman

Capt. Abel Westfall Co.,
8 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

1776-1778

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Abel
Westfall Company of the
Eight Regt of Virginia Horse
in the service of the United
State Commanded by Col
Abraham Bowman for the
Month of Dec. 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Nov. 3. 1777 Then Mustered
Capt Abel Westfall Company
agreeable to the above Roll
For Clark, D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Westfalls
Compny 8 V Regt. Colo Bowman
Deco 1777.

Spang

35791251

35791251

35791251

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	11	11	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Abel Westhall Capt.
J. Berwick Lt.

Sworn before me this *Nov.* day of *1777.*

Chs. Scott

Capt Abel Westfall's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1776 - 1778

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Abel Westfall's
Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment
for the Month of October 1777.

Amount

£ 79 s. 17 d. 4

(Signed)

Abel Westfall Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Westfall
8th Virg^a Regt.
for Oct^r 1777

Approved

Capt. Abel Westfalls Co.,
8 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Abel
Westfalls Company of the
8 Virginia Regiment in the
service of the United States
Commanded by Col. Abraham
Bourne for the month of
November 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 22. 1777. Then Mustered
Capt Abel Westfalls Company
agreeable to the above Roll
Jos. Clark S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Westfalls
Company 8 Virginia Reg't for
November 1777.

Spang

35791253

35791253

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	/		/
Ensigns		/	/
Sergeants	/	/	/
Corporals			
Drummers	/		/
Fifers			
Privates	2	27	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. William H. Lunt

Sworn before me this 29 day of Dec, 1877.

Chas. H. Hall

A. B. The Term of the Five year men will expire April 10 1878

Abel Westfall's Co.,

8th Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

1777-1778
Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for Capt. Abel Westfall's
Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment
commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman
for the months of Nov. Decemb^r & Jan'y
1778

Amount

210⁰⁰ 51⁰⁰ 28⁰⁰

(Signed)

Abel Westfall Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Abel Westfall
8th Virginia Regt
for Nov & Dec 77 & Jan'y 1778

Amick

Capt Abel Westfall Co.,
8 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)
(1776-1778)

Company Muster Roll,

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Abel
Westfall Company of 8 Virginia
Regiment of Foot in the service
of the United States Commanded
by Col Abraham Bowman for
Nov. Dec. 1777. January February &
March 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Valley Forge April 17. 1778.
Mustered then Capt. Abel
Westfall Company as specified
in the above Roll.

G. S. Lark & S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Abel Westfall
Comp. of 8 Regt. Commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman for Nov Dec. Jan. Feb. & March 1778

Spang

35791254

35791254

5681

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Cornelius Westfall, Ensign

Sworn before me this *18* day of *April*, 177*8*.

Nathan Crayson

Capt. Abel Westfall Co.

2 Reg't *Virginia*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll for Capt. Abel Westfall
Commander of the 2^d Virginia Regiment
as indicated in 2^d Abstract of Service
for Feb'y & March 1778*

Amount

262.50

(Signed)

Abel Westfall Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt. Abel Westfall Pay Roll
for Feb'y & March 1778.
2^d Virginia Regiment*

R. Walker

Capt Abel Westfalls Co.,
8 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)
(1776-1778)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Abel Westfalls Company of
the Eighth Virginia Regiment
of Foot in the service of
the United States Commanded
by Colonel Abraham Bowman

CERTIFICATE.

May 18. 1777. Insured then
Capt Abel Westfalls Company
as specified in the above roll
Will Bradford Jun.
D. M. M. G.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Westfalls
Comp'y 8th Regt. Colo Bowman
To May 18. 1777

35791240

35791240

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	4	1	4
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	23	19	42

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Abel Westfall
18

Sworn before me this day
of May, 1895.
Wm Woodford Biggs

26.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Col James Hood's
Lt. Col. Charles Flemings
The Lieutenant Colonel's

Co.,

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 8 3	3 4 1	20	3 5 8 3	3 5
2		3 4	21		3 6
3		3 4 2	22		3 6
4		3 4 3	23		
5		3 4 4	24		
6		3 4 5	25		
7		3 4 6	26		
8		3 4 7	27		
9		3 4 8	28		
10		3 4 9	29		
11		3 5 1	30		
12		3 5 2	31		
13		3 5 3	32		
14		3 5 4	33		
15		3 5 5	34		
16		3 5 6	35		
17		3 5 7	36		
18		3 5 8	37		
19		3 5 9	38		

Col. James Nood's Co.,

8th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1778-1779)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Col. James
Nood's Company of the 8th Virginia
Regt. in the service of the
United States for the month of
October, 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Middle Brook, Dec. 78,
mustered then Col. Nood's
Comp'y. as above specified.

Jos. Clarke, S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll Col. James Nood's
Co. 8th Virginia Regt.
Oct. 1778.

Nood

JUN 29

35801340

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain - Lt.		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		2	2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	14	8	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

W. Baylis, Lt.

Sworn before me this *21st* day
of *Dec.*, 1878.

*W. Russell, Col. comdt.,
Genl. Scott's Brigade.*

Col. Wood's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1778-1779)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A payroll of Col. Wood's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment
for the month of October, 1778.

Amount 274 Dollars & 82-45-

(Signed) W. Baylis, Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Payroll Col. James Wood's Company
8th Virginia Regt., October 1778.

Ward

Col. James Woods Co.,
8th Reg't Virginia,

(Revolutionary War.)

1778-1779

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

A muster roll of Col. James
Woods Company of the 8th Reg't
of Foot, in the service
of the United States for
the month of Nov. 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Middle Brook, Dec. 19th
1778, mustered then Col. Woods
Comp'y. as above specified.

Jos. Clark, S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll Col. James Woods
Co. 8th V. Reg't. Nov. 1778.

Ward

G.2.N.

35801342

568

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain - <i>Lt</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
Ensigns			
Sergeants		<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>
Corporals	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	<i>14</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22</i>

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

W. Baylis, Lt.

Sworn before me this *21* day
of *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

*W. Russell, Col. Comd.
Genl. Scott's Brigade*

Col. James Wood's Co.,

8th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1778-1779)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Col. James Wood's
Comp'y. of the 8th Virginia
Reg't. for November 1778.

Amount 234 Dollars = £70-4s-

(Signed) W. Baylis, Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Payroll Col. James Wood's
Comp'y. for Nov. 1778.

Ward

Col. James Wood's Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)
(1778-1779)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Annate roll of Col. Wood's
Comp'y. of the 8th Virginia
Regiment of Foot for the
service of the United States
taken for the month of
December 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Middle Brook,
Jan. 14th day 1779, mustered
then Col. Wood's Comp'y.
as specified above.

Jo^s. Clark, L. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Col. Wood's
Comp'y. 8th Virginia Regt.
for Dec. 1778.

Wood

6210

35801344

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain - <i>Lt.</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
Ensigns			
Sergeants	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>
Corporals		<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	<i>7</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22</i>

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

N. Baylis, Lt.

Sworn before me this *18* day of *Jan*, 18*79*.

W. Russell, Col. Comdt.
Genl. Scott's Brigade

Col. Wood's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1778-1779)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Col. Wood's Comp'y.
of the 8th Virg^a Regt. for the
month of December 1778.

Amount 240²/₃ dollars. - £ 72-4s.

deduct two drafts pay
discharged & drawn for in a
separate abstract: 13¹/₃

(Signed) W. Baylis, Lieut.

ENDORSEMENT.

Payroll Col. Wood's Co. 8th
Virginia Regiment for
December 1778.

Ward

Col. James Hood's Co.,
8th Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

(1778-1779)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Col. Hood's
Comp'y. of the 8th Virg^a Regt.
of Hood in the service of
the United States taken
for the month of Jan'y 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Middle Brook,
Feb. 4th 1779, mustered then
Col. Hood's Company
as specified above

Jos. Clark. S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Col. Hood's Comp'y.
for Jan'y. 1779.
8th Virg^a Regt.

Warr

UJN.29.

35801346

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain <i>Lt.</i>		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants		2	2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	11	11	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

N. B. Hughes, Lt.

Sworn before me this 6th day

of Feb'y 17 79.

*N. Russell, Col. Comdt.
Genl. Scott's Brigade.*

Col. Wood's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1778-1779)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Payroll of Col. Wood's
Company 8th Virginia Reg^{mt}.
for the month of Jan'y 1779.

Amount

234 ²/₃ Dollars, £70-8s-

(Signed)

W. Baylis, Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Payroll Col. Wood's Co.
8th Virginia Regt.
for January 1779.

Ward

Col. James Wood's Co.,
& Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1778-1779)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Col. Wood's
Comp'y of the 8th Virginia
Regiment of Foot in the
service of the United States
for the month of Feby. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Middle Brook, March 4th
mustered Col. Wood's Comp'y.
as above specified.

Jos. Clark, S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Col. Wood's
Comp'y. for Feby. 1779.

Ward

UN.29.

35801348

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain - <i>Lt.</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
1st Lieutenant	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>
Corporals	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>20</i>

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

W. Hughes, Lt.

Sworn before me this *6th* day of *March*, 177*9*.

Chas^d Pope, Lt. Col. U.S.A.
Comdt. 3rd V. B.

Col. Wood's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1778-1779)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A payroll of Col. Wood's
Comp'y. of the 8th Virg^a
Regiment of Foot in the
service of the United States
for Feby '79.

Amount

£70-88-

(Signed)

N. Baylis, Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Payroll Col. Wood's Comp'y.
8th Virginia Regt.
for Feby 1779

Ward

Col. James Wood's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1778-1784)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Col. James Wood's Comp'y. of the 8th Virginia Reg't. of Foot in the service of the United States taken for the month of March 1774.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Middle Brook, April 3rd 1774,
then mustered Col. Wood's
Comp'y. as specified above.

Jos. Clark, S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Col. Wood's Comp'y.
for the month of March
1774. 8 V. Reg't.

Ward

JUN. 29.

35801350

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain - <i>Lt.</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
Ensigns			
Sergeants	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>
Corporals	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	<i>8</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>19</i>

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William Baylis, 2^d Lieut.

Sworn before me this *6th* day

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Saml. Hives, Lt. Col.
comg 3^d V. B.

Col. Wood's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

⁽¹⁷⁷⁸⁻¹⁷⁷⁹⁾
Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Payroll of Col. Wood's
Comp'y 4. of the 8th Virginia Regiment
of Foot for the month
of March 1779.

Amount 234²/₃ dollars. £ 70-8s-

(Signed) William Baylis, Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Payroll Col. Wood's Comp'y,
8th Virginia Regt.
March 79.

Ward

Col. James Hood's Co.,
& Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1778-1779)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Col. Hood's
Comp'y. of the 8th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, in the
service of the United States
for the month of April 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Middle Brook, May 5th 1779,
mustered then Col. Hood's
Comp'y as specified above.

Next muster roll on 1st Dec. 1778.

Jos. Clark, S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Col. Hood's
Comp'y. for April 1779.

Ward

JUN 29

35801352

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain- <i>Lt.</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
1st Lieutenant	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	<i>2</i>		<i>2</i>
Corporals	<i>2</i>		<i>2</i>
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	<i>15</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>19</i>

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Will Baylis, Lt.

Sworn before me this *7* day

of *May*, 1779.

A. Gist, Col.
Comdt Scott B.

Col. Wood's Co.,

8th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1778-1779)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Payroll of Col. Wood's
Company of the 8th Virginia
Regiment of Foot for April
1779.

Amount Dollars 234 ²/₃ = £70-8s

Add Capt. Marris

pay who was

sick abs^t July 18 = 7 ¹/₃ = £2-4

242 = £72-12s

(Signed) H. Baylis, Lt.

Next pay roll on file Aug. 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.

Payroll of Col. Wood's Co.
8th Virginia Reg^t.
April 1779.

Mard

Lt. Col. Charles Flemming's Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)
(1778-1779)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Lt. Col. Charles
Flemming's Comp'y. in the
8th Virg^a Reg't of Foot, in the
service of the United States
commanded by Col. James
Wood, for the month
of Augt. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Smiths Clove, Sept. 6th 79,
mustered then Lt. Col. Flem-
ming's Comp'y. as specified
above.

Uriah Horton, S. C. G. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Lt. Col. Flemming's
Comp'y. for August 1779.

Wood

35801354

35801354

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals		1	1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	14	14	28
Wax	7	6	13
31 pro.	8	8	16
Non Effectives		2	2

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Baylis Lt.

Sworn before me this 7th day of Sept. 1879.

James Wood, Cal. Cond.

The Lieut. Colonel's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.) -

(1778-1779)
Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Payroll of Lt. Col's Company
of the 8th Virg^a Regiment for
the month of August, 1779.

Amount Dollars 463 ¹/₃ - £ 139 -

Add error in short charge
& addition 193

(Signed) W^m Baylis, Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Payroll Lt. Col's Company
& Virg^a Reg^t. for Aug. 1779.

Ward

Lt. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.,
8th Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)
(1778-1779)
Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Lt. Col. Fleming's
Company in the 8th Virginia
Regiment of Foot in the
service of the United
commanded by Col. Wood
for Sept. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Rainsborough, Oct. 1st 79,
mustered then Lt. Col. Fleming's
Comp'y as specified in the
above.

Jos. Clark, S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of the Lt. Col. Flem-
ming's Comp'y, the 8th Virg^a
Regt. for Sept. 1779.

Wood

35801356

35801356

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain.			
1st Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	9	15	24
War			10
- 3 yrs.			17

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joseph Howard, Co. 1st Supt.

Sworn before me this 2nd day

of Oct. 1779.

Wm. Woodford, Brig. Genl.

As on roll.

The Lieut. Colonel's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1778-1779)
Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Payroll of the Lt. Col's Comp'y. of the
8th Virg^a Reg^{mt} commanded
by Col. James Wood for
Sept. 1779.

Amount

723³⁰/₄₀ Dollars

(Signed)

Wm Baylis, Lt. Comdr.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Lt. Col. Company
8th Virg^a Regt. for Sept. 1779.

Ward

The Lieut. Colonel's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1778-1779)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of the Lt. Col.
Comp'y in the 8th Virg^a R. of Foot
in the service of the United
States command, by Col.
James Wood for the month
of October - 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Hagistown, Nov. 8th
mustered then the Lt. Col. Comp'y.
as specified in the above
roll

Jos. Clark, S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster roll of the Lt. Col. Comp'y
in the 8th Virg^a Regt. taken for
the month of Oct. '79.

Ward

35801358

35801358

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	6	21	27
Line Men	2	11	13
3 yrs	1	10	11
18 months		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Baylis, Lt.

Sworn before me this 10 day of Nov. 1879.

James Wood, Cal. Com.

The Lieut. Colonel's Co.,

8 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

1778-1779

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Payroll of the Lt. Col's
Comp'y. of the 8th Virginia Regt.
commanded by Cpl.
Wood, for October, 1779.

Amount 694 ¹⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars

(Signed) Will. Baylis, Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Payroll Lt. Col's Comp'y. Col. Wood,
8th Virginia Regt. for Oct. 1779.

Ward

The Lieut. Colonel's Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)
(1778-1779)
Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of the Lt. Col.
Comp Y in the 8th Virg^a Reg^t of
Foot in the service of the
United States, commanded by
Col. James Wood for the
month of November, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp near Morristown,
mustered then the Lt. Col.
Comp Y, as specified in the
above roll, Dec. 9th '79.

H. Croghan, Major.

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster roll of the Lt. Col.
Comp Y for the month of Nov: '79.

Ward

CUN. 29.

35801360

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	13	13	26
<i>Al. H.</i>			13
<i>3. y</i>			17

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

W. Baylis, Lt.

Sworn before me this *10* day
of *Dec.*, 17*79*.

James Wood, Col. com

The Lieut. Colonel's Co.,
8 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Payroll of the Lt. Col's
Company of the 8th Virginia
Regiment for the month
of November.

Amount Dollars 678

Add Lt. Swearingen's
pay for May, June & July
has been registered
to the southward 110
788

(Signed) W. Baylis, Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Payroll Lt. Col's Company
Capt. Wood's 8th V. Reg't for Nov:
1779.

Ward

Abbet²⁷ Roger^{27-a}

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Abbot Roger

27-a

Abbet Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 420895	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein)

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Thomas Abbet

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

in Accot with

Peter Muhlenberg

* * * * *

By Act for a Horse belonging to Thomas
Abbet of Capt. Daughters Company who had
Exchanged a Rifle belonging to the Country
for a Horse & Service Deal L. J. S. -

* * * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Feb 3d, 1777.

Number of record:

8

(645i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

0A

Va.

Thomas Abbet
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay-Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

John Peace

Day when

Dec 11, 1782.

Sum

£ 18-1-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

76

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

27-6

Abbet, William

8 Virginia Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37420097	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

N 1

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Abbot

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

in Accot with

Peter Muhlenberg

* * * * *
*James Abbot of the Virginia Company who had
Exchanged a Rifle belonging to the Country
in said War for a Rifle of the G. S. S.*
* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Feb 3, 1777.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Previous Number.

²⁸
Abbott. Edward ²⁷⁻⁶

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35788813	26
2	8899	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edmond Abett *

not { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1777.

Roll dated May 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 29, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Oct 19

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ball and

A

8
1776-1778.

Va.

Edward Abbot

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
from 25th of May 1776 to 30
of April inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 11 mchs 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 9. 13. 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copy

X²⁹ Abbot, John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35788790	26
2	8878	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Al

Va.

John Abbott
Col Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Daniel Abbott

Day when

Apr 13, 17*85*

Sum

£ 35 - 3 - 4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page

85

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

A

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John A. Bell

D *Cur*, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated

May 17, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deceased the 29 Oct 77*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

J. Ballard

A

8
1776-1778.

Va.

John Abbott

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

25th May 1776 to 30

of *April inclusive*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *5 months 5 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10.68*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Dead 22 Oct*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

* ³⁰ Abbot, Roger

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35788804	26
2	8892	27
3	9004	28
4	9289	29
5	9336	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Roger Abbott^x

1st, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co: of the
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1777.

Roll dated

May 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 27, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Virginia

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

4

8
1776-1778.

Va.

Roger Abbot

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

25th of May 1776 to 1777

of *April inclusive*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *11 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 22.48*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

A

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Roger Abbot [†]

not, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *to June 10*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

June 10, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rich Virginia*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

A

8

1776-1778.

Va.

Roger Abett

1st, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballou

A

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Roger Abbott

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of August, 1777.

Roll dated September 2, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Died in Virginia.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

4
Abel, Ezekiel

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35786846
2 8904
3 6984
4 7048
5 7107
6 7131
7 7208
8 7272
9 7331
10 7390
11 7443
12 7486
13 7520
14 3631
15 3807
16 37464816

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Ad. Able
Det-

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Det*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Jan 6 1/2 Dollars Va. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

Ez. Able
Priv. { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *until April 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present.*

A

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

E. J. Abel

P. W.

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Until April 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

x as on roll

A

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Big Able
DND

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va currency 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Croghan

Eg^l Abel
Pr } Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *At the time*

Ezrl Able
Priv { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated *October 15*, 1777

Appointed —, 17

Commissioned —, 17

Enlisted —, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at Mad. Island*

A 8 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Bill file

On { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

May 12/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

For file

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Enl. List

Enl.

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 1 Mar to 30 Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

1 E3 Able
Priv, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated August 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment: _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Present

Andrew

Gilble
Phil

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May & June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 62 3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

A | **8** |
(1776-1778.)

Va.

E. Able

Priv

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

August 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

A

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Egl Able

Priv

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. in the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mud Island

Ammer

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Age. 41

Out

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay & toll. Va. bridge*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Notes

Al.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Ezekiel Abel

Sr. Capt. Bryan's Co.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment for the
extraordinary month's pay granted by Congress
and agreeable to the general orders of the 15th
inst.

Feb. 16, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 1st*, 17

Pay *67 1/2 dollars.*

Remarks:

(545k)

James

Copyist.

On

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph, Abel

Govt., Capt. Croghan Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time
expires before the 10th day of April next, for
the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

February, 1778.

When time expires

Remarks: Present

A

Ezekiel Abel

Crayhan Comp^y

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Clothing

delivered by Lieu^t Col^o Smith on Fort Mifflin to
the Soldiers under his Command from the 8th
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom delivered, Ezekiel Abel

Company, Crayhan

Coats, 1; Vests,

Breeches, ; Shirts, 2

Shoes, ; Stockings, 1

Blankets, 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

32
Abett Edward

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Abbot Edward

33
Abett John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Abbot John

34
Abett Roger

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Abbot Roger

35
Abel Ezekiel

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Abel Ezekiel

36
Atcheson David

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Atcheson David

37
Atchison David

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Atchison David

37-a
Acklin James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Acklin James

38

Akins Samuel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Akins Samuel

39.
Adams, John.

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35717349	26	35794223
2	7426	27	4254
3	2497	28	4284
4	7573	29	4312
5	93645	30	4342
6	3602	31	4372
7	3731	32	4402
8	3688	33	37420535
9	3817	34	15115
10	3774	35	
11	3911	36	
12	3867	37	
13	3995	38	
14	3953	39	
15	4078	40	
16	4037	41	
17	4163	42	
18	4121	43	
19	2439	44	
20	2503	45	
21	2566	46	
22	2629	47	
23	2689	48	
24	2752	49	
25	4191	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 410200

See also

A

4, 8 and 12

Va.

John Adams

Col. } Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 4th, 8th and 12th Regiment
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 177*8*

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Omitted since*
10 May

C. Lucas

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Adams

1st, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *3 1/2 m. 20 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Virginia Currency \$7.50.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Omitted 10 May.*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Spang

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Adams
Priv, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778
Camp Robinson
Farm *Oct. 5*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C Lucas

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 17

Time of service, 17

Whole time of service, 17

Subsistence, 17

Amount, 17

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 17

Pay due to sick, absent, 17

Casualties, 17

Remarks: 17

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mr. Adams

Foot, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17

Roll dated *Camp near Middle
brook Dec 19*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. G. Douglas

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Adams

Sgt. { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 33 Dills*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Donogh

B

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sn Adams

Int, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp near Middle*

brook Dec 19, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas
Clerk.

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Adams
ser-t, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dalls*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

He Dangler
Clerk.

Q

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

On Adam

for { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Satone*

J. C. Douglas

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Adams

prst, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*A*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Eno Adams

Foot, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Dr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On gd

J. P. Douglas

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jno Adams

priv { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. D. [Signature]

O.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Co. Adams

Co. Adams { Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb 17 - a
Middlebrook
Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Healough
Appriet.

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Adams

part { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673* *Dol*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. G. Douglas
543) *Adm.*

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Adams

John } Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Midlebrook*
Apr 3, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Dr. mark*

John Douglas

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779)

John Adams
Sgt. { Major Clark's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service *Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. D. Douglas

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Adams

prvt. { Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 17 *80*
Camp Middlebrook
May 5, 17 *80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

J. E. Douglas

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Adams

1st { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

673 Dols

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Geo D. Anglin

Copyist.

(1778-1779.)

Pw

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 17 19

Roll dated

Jonathan Thayer

June 11, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Cond. Grass
ter.

mint oil

A | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Adams
Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On command
Grass Cutter

W. Smith

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Adams

Pw

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Smiths Cove

July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command
Grass Cutter

W. Michael

A | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John Adams

Pw, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command
Grass cutter*

M. Michael

57

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Adams

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Roll dated *Same place*
Aug 3, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

Wm. Smith

John Adams
Sⁿ

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

m. Michael

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Adams

Ref.

{ Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Cove

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Smith

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Adams

John { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6^{mo} 12 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. 12 dollars*

Amount *12 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hurst

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Adams

Sept. { Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1777

Roll dated

Camp Runnysburg

Oct 1

1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1/10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Adams

Pr 1

{ Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 12 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount of pay 16 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Adams

Ref

{ Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Haverstraw

Nov

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

12 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kurt

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Jno. Adams

Sgt.

{ Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7¹/₂ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 16⁰⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1200 Roll

Harist

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Adams

Sgt

{ Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Dec, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heir

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Adams

Pvt.

{ Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 12 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 16 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Adams
Pr, *Maj. Clarke* Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *for 1st*, 17
Sum Paid, *20* Doll^r 90^{ths}
Due Dead, Doll^r 90^{ths}
Due Deserter, Doll^r 90^{ths}
Due Prisoner, Doll^r 90^{ths}
Due Absentee, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct. to Dec*
20 Doll^r 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

John Adams
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. Clarke

Copyist.

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Adams

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Major Clark's Company of The 4th Virg^{ia}
Reg^t Com^d By Colo. James Wood

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

17

When Enlisted,

17

During War,

Our War

3 years,

1 year,

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 419,200/

Number of record:

2

(545m)

3

G H Patterson

Copyist.

40
Addinson Isaac

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Addinson Isaac

Adkinson Isaac

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummin Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35854148	2	3572590
2	4215	21	5933
3	4296	22	1015
4	4341	23	1104
5	4402	24	1190
6	4457	25	1277
7	4550	26	1363
8	4565	27	94957
9	4634	28	2999
10	4686	29	5030
11	4738	30	5081
12	4757	31	5121
13	4840	32	5160
14	4889	33	5202
15	4935	34	5242
16	4986	35	5282
17	5032	36	5322
18	5077	37	5362
19	5121	38	5402
20	5165	39	5442
21	5227	40	5482
22	5268	41	5525
23	5308	42	5558
24	5344	43	5607
25	720830	44	5721

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 410200

✓ See also

A

12

Va.

Isaac Addison

Drum, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £ 2 4s

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Isaac Addison
Drum, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Michael Addison

Drum, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Sept. May & June, 1777*

Time of service *1 Mo 21 days*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Pay per day *1/5 3/4*

Pay commenced *May 11. 1777*

Amount *\$ 3 14 1/2 9 7 1/2*

Remarks: *May the 11. Enlisted*

E. B. Thayer

04

12

Va.

Isaac Adkinson

Drum, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

7/3 Dolls.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

\$ 2-14s.

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

\$ 2-14s.

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

(12) 12 Va.

Isaac Addison

Drummer { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

U

12

Va.

Isaac Adkinson

Drum, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

A

12

Va.

Isaac Adkinson

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drum

Humphries

U

12

Va.

Isaac Adkinson

Drum

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 8, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

A

12

Va.

Isaac Adkinson

Drum

{ Capt. Rowland, Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

A

12

Va.

Isaac Adkison

Drum

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 3

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

U

12

Va.

Isaac Oakison

Drum, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

12

Va.

Isaac Adkinson

Drum, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo

Pay per month

7 1/3 Ralls.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

£ 2-4-5

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Isaac Addison

Drum Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Doll.

Pay per day 15 1/2 30

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £ 2 4 0

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Isaac Adkinson

Drum

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dals

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

L 2 - 11 s.

Remarks:

E. D. Thayerman

(545h)

Copyist.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Isaac Adkison

Private, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Creek*

Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *May 6*, 1771.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Engulfed in Jersey*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Isaac Atkinson

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a
List

of Col^o James Wood's company of the 4th Virginia Regiment, comprehending the Mens names, those now in the field on Command and in Hospitals &C, also how long they have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Time of service:

War,

Years,

Months,

Days,

Remarks: *Note: all the Enlisted for 3 years or during the War that are not mentioned when Enlisted, are from the 1st Janry To the 9th of March 1777.*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

1

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

1
C. In. W. W. W. W.

Port

{ Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

April, 1778
Valley Forge
May 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

En. guard R

Humphries

A

12

Va.

Isaac Adkinson

Drum & Fifer

(Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

(543)

Copyist.

U

12

Va.

Isaac Adkinson

Drum, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

A

12

Va.

Isaac Adkinson

Drummer, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jun, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Isaac Addison

*Drum
Fife*

{ Col. James Wood's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778
Camp White Plains
Aug 3, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1782. R. & P. 410, 200.

Bayle
Copied.

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Isaac Atkinson

Drum
Fife { Colonel James Wood's Company
of Colonel Wood's Regiment from
Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated *Aug 1778*
Camp White Plains

Sept 2, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 6* , 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Bayle

4

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Isack Atherston

{ Col. James Wood's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, composed of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778
Paranum
July 12, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded at
Engⁿ Town

Bayle

C

12

Va.

Isaac Adkison

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 6, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

Isaac Adkison
of { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Dec 9, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 6*, 1777

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Graves

66

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Isaac Addison

Trifer, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan 1778
Camp Middlebrook
Dec 19 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

4 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Isaac Atkinson

Drum
Major, { Colonel James Wood's Co. of (his)
Colonel Wood's Regiment of Foot
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17/8

Roll dated *Amf Robinson*
Plain 2 Oct 5, 17/8.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 6*, 17/7.

Term of enlistment *Wart*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — B. & P. 410, 290.

Bayles

Copyist.

4 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Isaac Allison

for, { (Col. Wood's Co. of Colonel Wood's
Reg't (composed of the 4th, 8th and
12th Virginia) of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 524 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballou

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Baro *Ad Kison*

Lifer, { Colonel Wood's Company of (his
(Colonel James Wood's) Regiment
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7¹/₂ Dalls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 7. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Isaac Atkinson

if { Col. James Wood's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by (him)
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *73 - 0000*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 - 0000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballou

Company 1st Lt. John
Liger, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if pay \$2-54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Granger

W

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Phillips

Major

Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 Dollars*

Time of service - *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence *84*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

James

Edwards Garrison
 { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
 Virginia Regiment, commanded by
 Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Virginia currency 17 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

A

12

Va.

Isaac Adrien

Drum, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dalls.

Amount of pay L 2 4s.

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

A

12

Va.

Isaac Adkins

Drum, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1778

Commencement of pay Feb 1. , 17

Time of service 11 mo

Pay per month 7 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay \$ 2-48

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Isaac Addison

Dr. { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 73 Cents

Amount of pay \$ 2.15

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

A 12 Va.

Amos Milner

1st (Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.,
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time April, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Cents

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Engaged,

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Isaac Atkinson

Pvt. { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.,
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service, 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$ 12-

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Colonel James Wood's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Gamble's Company

Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*

Roll dated *January 1st*, 17*79*

Appointed *January 1st*, 17*79*

Commissioned *January 1st*, 17*79*

Enlisted *January 1st*, 17*79*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In demand*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Prestley Nevill's Company.

Isaac Henson
Sergeant, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*

Roll dated *January 1st*

1778, 17

Appointed *1778*, 17

Commissioned *1778*, 17

Enlisted *1778*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated _____

_____, 17

Appointed _____

, 17

Commissioned _____

, 17

Enlisted _____

, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Wood
{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *Aug 2*

1779, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

James Wood

Presley Nevill

Capt. { Capt. Nevill's Company in the 8th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1st*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *ad lib*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Presley Nevill
Captain

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Company of Robert Gamble

{ Capt. Nevill's Company in the 8th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Hammerstraw
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Isaac Addison

{ Capt. Nevill's Company in the 8th
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Sept 1st*

Sept 1st, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *20 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Isaac

8
(1778-1779)

Va.

{ Capt. Presley Nevill's Co., in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Roll dated *March 1st*

1783, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Overland*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

11

(8)
(1778-1779.)

Va.

1st Virginia

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated _____, 17

_____ 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

James

Company of Robert Gamble's
_____, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated _____

_____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Gamble

{ Capt. Nevill's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.00 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 2.00 Dollars*

Amount of pay *16.00 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

L. L. L.

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Isaac Addison

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nevill's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *60*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *7 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 7 m 2 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *500 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

James

Thomas Addison

Capt. { Capt. Nevill's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1st*, 17

Pay per month *86⁰⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 0 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *86⁰⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X *See on roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Esau

(545) Copyist.

Isaac Addison
Isaac Addison { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*79*.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *1 1/3 Dollars*
Time of service *1 Month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount of pay *\$2.54*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

James Adkins
Sifer { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *Feb.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 17

To what time paid *Feb.*, 17

Pay per month *Three Dollars*

Time of service *Three months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$19 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

James

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Isaac H. Hinson

Isaac H. Hinson, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *12 dollars*

Time of service *March*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Lotus
Amount of pay *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Isaac H. Hinson

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Isaac Atkinson

Lifer { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *April* 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *12 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$1.54*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Isaac

A

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Isaac Addison
Sifer, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$2-14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Wood

Capt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17

Commencement of time *1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid *1st*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

James

7 | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Edward T. Garrison

C. A., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17

Commencement of time *January*, 17

Commencement of pay *January*, 17

To what time paid *January*, 17

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Esau Addison

Priv, { Capt. Presley Nevill's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *June 30th*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *2 Dollars*.

Time of service *3 Months*.

Whole time of service *3 Months*.

Subsistence *10 Dollars*.

Amount *12 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Isaac Atkinson
Lifer, Capt. Gamble's Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *for Oct*, 17

Sum Paid, *22* Doll^r 90th

Due Dead, Doll^r 90th

Due Deserter, Doll^r 90th

Due Prisoner, Doll^r 90th

Due Absentee, Doll^r 90th

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Dec 70*
22 Doll^r 90th

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Isaac Atkinson
mark

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

42
Aleshite, Henry

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also 4 Va. Regt. (Aleshite)

43

Airea Cornelius

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Airea Cornelius

43-a
Rivers Isaac

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rivers Isaac

44
Akins Samuel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Akins Samuel

42

Akerman. Joseph.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also 3rd & 4 Va. Regt.

45
Akins, Samuel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35855407	26	35716998
2	5472	27	7081
3	5541	28	7261
4	5609	29	7162
5	5665	30	7317
6	5721	31	7394
7	5777	32	7517
8	5834	33	7593
9	5890	34	93633
10	5937	35	3590
11	5994	36	3719
12	6058	37	3676
13	6109	38	3802
14	1937	39	3759
15	2001	40	3887
16	2071	41	3845
17	2128	42	3972
18	2216	43	3930
19	2302	44	4056
20	2389	45	4014
21	2470	46	4140
22	2552	47	4098
23	2634	48	2397
24	2682	49	2460
25	2765	50	2524

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 410200

See also

E

12

Va.

Samuel Eaton

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June 10, 1777*

Roll dated

June 10, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 3, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Handwritten signature

James L. Atkins

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 10 to July 1, 1777*

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan 2* , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

Atkins

E

12

Va.

Saml. Eakin⁺

for

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last
day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay Jan'y 3, 1777.

Time of service 5 Mos. 27 days,

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Pay per day 1 - 4 -

Amount 11£ - 10s.

Remarks:

(545h)

Hinckley

Copyist.

12

Va.

David Eakin

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Handwritten signature

E

12

Va.

Samuel Ealkins^x

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hinckley

E

12

Va.

Saml. Eakin

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. Anderson

E

12

Va.

Samuel Eakin,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars,

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay 2 £

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

Huxley

(545h)

Copyist.

E

12

Va.

Samuel Eakin

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

Handwritten signature

E

12

Va.

Saml. Ealkins.

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month $8\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of subsistence 4 weeks

Subsistence per week 8s

Amount of pay £ 2

Amount of subsistence £ 1-12s

Total amount £ 3-12s

Remarks:

Hensley

E

12

Va.

Sam'l Eathins⁺

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Anderson

E

12

Va.

Saml. Watkins.

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hensley

E

12

Va.

Saml Eatkins

Pvt, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Handman

E

12

Va.

Samuel Watkins,

for

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Husley

E

12

Va.

Saml Catkins

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

12

Va.

Samuel Catkins

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *inc*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Wilson

E

12

Va.

Samuel Watkins

Sir, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S in camp

Sheer

C^o

12

Va.

Sam Watkins

Pvt { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William

E

12

Va.

Samuel Watkins

Q. M. R., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Nov

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Strut

(548,

Copyist.

E

12

Va.

Saml Eatkins

Pvt Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17*76*

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

2 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Unknew

B

12

Va.

Samuel Eakins

Serv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mch, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge
Apr 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

Street

Samuel Eakins

Pvt } Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Mar*, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17

To what time paid *Mar*, 17

Pay per month *62 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. B. Mason

12

Va.

Samuel Watkins

Co., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778
Valley Forge
May 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

6

12

Va.

Samel Catkins

Priv

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 177*8*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

2 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

William

A

12

Va.

Samuel Atkins

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Roll dated *June 6*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stues

A

12

Va.

Samuel Atkins

Prof Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 5 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 2 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

4, 8 and 12

Va.

San^d Eakings
Priv., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778

Roll dated

Paranum
July 12, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C. Lucas

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Saml E Atkins

Prv, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company,
of Colonel Wood's Regiment of
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 sh 2 pence*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

Spang
Copyist.

C

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

Saml Garrison

Pr

{ Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Spang

A. | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Saml. Atkins

Priv., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug. 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C. Lucas

7 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Acons

Prof., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 4th, 8th and 12th Regiment
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Samuel A. Kim

Prs { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Notts*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Virginia Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

A | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Samuel Atkins

Cvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Camp Robinsons*

Farm *Oct. 5*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C. Lucas

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Samuel Atkins

Pr. { Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *643 1/2 cts*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sent to Hospital*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

E

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Saml Easker

prst, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct 17

Roll dated Camp near Middle
brook Dec 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at hospital

J. E. Douglas

E

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Saml Earskins

Mt, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent Sept

Joined since muster

Remarks :

J. Edouards

E

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sam Ealkin

Foot, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp near Middle
brook Dec 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

J. E. Daugherty

E

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Saml Eatkins

prvt, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent Sept

joined since muster

Remarks:

J. Douglas
Coppin.

E

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sam Ealkins

Sgt { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*78*

Roll dated

Jan 14, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Aptd Dec 15

(548)

J. E. Vaughan

Copyist.

E

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Saml Eatkins

Lgt, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Appointed Dec 1

Remarks :

J. C. Douglas
Clerk.

E

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Saml Eatkins

Sgt, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Douglas

A | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Samuel Akeings

Sgt, { Major Clark's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Douglas
(545) *Copist.*

E

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Saml Eakin

{ Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1779

Middlebrook

Mar 4, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Douglas

E

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Samuel Eakin

Sgt. } Major Clark's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 179

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dol

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. D. Douglas

E

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Sam Eakin

{ Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar, 1779.

Midleton

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. P. Doughty

E

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Samuel Eakin

Sgt. { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 0 Dollars

Time of service Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Douglas

E

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sam Eakin

{ Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr 1779
Co. Middlebrook
May 5, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. D. Langley

6

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Samuel Eakin

Sgt. { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Daugherty

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Saml Spinks

Sergt { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779

Roll dated

Smiths Cove

June 11, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 5, 1777

Term of enlistment

2 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Smith

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Saml Skins

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

For Michael

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Samuel Spinks

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Cove*
July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Samuel Atkins

Sergt

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Richard

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Samuel Atkins

Sergt. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July

, 1779

September

Aug 3, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 5, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Admitted

(548)

Copyist.

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Samuel Skins

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Michael

A | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Saml Skins

Serjt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779
Sept 6, 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W Smith

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sam Skins

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount \$4.56

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Subsistence from
the 18

on Richard

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Sam'l Spinks

Ser^{gt}, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

camp

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 5

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

Next muster roll on the Nov 1779.

Wm Smith

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Saml Akins

Sgt

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 10

Amount

20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m Smith

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Saml Apkins

Sergeant, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov 1779

Roll dated

Jan 8

Nov 8, 1779

Appointed

, 1779

Commissioned

, 1779

Enlisted

Jan 5, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Brief shows Oct

Michael

E

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Saml Eakins

Sgt { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company,
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith

E

S
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Saml Eakins**Serjt*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company
of Foot in the 8th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1779.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10 Doll*Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Doll*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm Michael

(545)

Copyist.

E

Va.

Samuel Eakin
Sgt. Mf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Elias Langham

Day when

July 15th, 1783.

Sum

£69-14s 4d

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

138

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

E

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Samuel Eatkins
Pr. Maj. Clarke Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Sum Paid, *20* Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month,

Sept. Oct. Nov.

20 Doll^s 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Samuel Eatkins

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

E

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Saml Eakin

Sgt, Maj Clark Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Nov- 17

Sum Paid, 10 Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, Dec

Doll^s 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Samuel Eakin - Sgt

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. C. K. K. K.

Copyist

A | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Samuel Atkins

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
List

of Major Clark's Company of The 4th Virg^a
Reg^t Com^d By Colo. James Wood
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

When Enlisted, , 17

During War, *3 year*

3 years,

1 year,

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

2

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copy.

47
Aldrick. Tilman

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35787792

2 7857

3 7907

4 7954

5 8001

6 8049

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

A

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Isaac Israel

Pr

, Capt. William Darke's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1776 to April 1777*, 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service *11 Mo. 6 D.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$22.88*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Apary

A

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Silman Aldrich

of the Company lately commanded
by Capt.(now Maj.) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1777,

Roll dated

August, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

9 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See Page

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spany
Copyist.

11

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

William McCreik

1777

{ Of the Co. lately commanded by
(Capt. (now Major) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June 1777

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

67 1/2 dollars

Time of service

2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

1 1/2 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

A

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William M. Darke

Mr.

{ of the Company lately commanded
by Capt. (now Maj.) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*77*,

Roll dated

Aug 17, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See in Virginia

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Bay

A | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Silman Aldrick

Cor., { of the Company lately commanded
by Capt. (now Maj.) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*7*,

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *2000 Virginia*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

A

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Bowman Abraham

1st

Of the Co. lately commanded by
Capt. (now Major) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Isaac Israel
Capt.

✓ 278
Alexander. John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35788731

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Alexander

{ Capt. James Knox's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from May 25, 1776, to Sep 30, 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Left sick in N. Caro-
lina, May 26, 1776.

(545)

J. B. Dried

Copyist.

REV. WAR. 8 Va.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Alexander John

(Name.)

Va.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. E. Div:

The name John Alexander has been found on the S. I. of Va. four (4) times, one of which is

John Alexander

- 8 Va. Regt

in whom can please see

RTP. 547650

RTP 630483

RTP. 710541

2¹⁰

8-23-15

Johnson
per E. B.

File
LBR

August 24, 1915.

Respectfully returned to
Mrs. C. S. Brown,
Winchester, Ohio,

with the information that there is on file in this office a Return, dated Aug. 25, 1783, of Lee's Legion of Contl. Troops, Revo. War, on which the name John Alexander, with rank given as sergt., appears, without special remark relative to his service. This regt. was considered as a part of the quota of Va. No further info. relative to this soldier has been found of record.

The records show that one John Alexander, rank not stated, served in Capt. James Knox's Co., 8th Va. Regt., Revo. War. His name appears on a co. pay roll for the period from May 25/77 to Apl. 30, 1777, with remark: "Left sick in North Carolina, May 25, 1777."

The records further show that one John Alexander served as a pvt. in Capt. John Hay's Co., 9th Va. Regt., comd. by Col. Geo. Mathews, Revo. War. His name is borne on the roll for the month of May, 1777, dated June 9, 1777, with remark: "Since discharged."

It also appears from the records that one John Alexander served as a pvt. in Capt. Robert Beall's Co., same regt., with remark: "Enrolled May 3, 1779, for 18 months." His name is last borne on the roll dated near Fort Pitt, Feb. 13, 1783, with remark,

Form No. 124 A. G. O.
Revol. War, 1776-1800.

c It is deemed proper to add that the collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Va. State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. P. McCann

The Adjutant General.

mf

Write nothing below this line.

Alford, John.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35852873	26	35716444
2	2931	27	6510
3	3004	28	6594
4	3065	29	6670
5	3105	30	6758
6	3166	31	6832
7	3226	32	6911
8	3288	33	93001
9	3344	34	3047
10	3396	35	3093
11	3451	36	3139
12	3504	37	3195
13	3557	38	3242
14	3610	39	3290
15	3659	40	3333
16	3707	41	3370
17	3743	42	3408
18	3789	43	3449
19	3830	44	3486
20	3876	45	3522
21	3919	46	3564
22	3965	47	2448
23	4034	48	2512
24	4061	49	2575
25	716341	50	2638

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 410200

✓ See also

John Clifford
Pr

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company,
 of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
 manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of March June 30*, 1777.

Time of service *3 Mos*

Pay per month *6 £ 0 0*

Pay per day *1/4*

Amount *2*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

C. C. Taylor

A

12

Va.

Geo Alford
Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

A

12

Va.

John Alford

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17

Aug 5, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dutton

12

Va.

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

1777

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Amount

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(515h)

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

James Wood
James Wood

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17

Roll dated

Sept 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

With the Artillery

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

12

Va.

John Wood

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *June* 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *2000*

Time of service *1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

J. Taylor

A

12

Va.

John Alford

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Taken in the train
of Artillery*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Geo Wood

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *5⁰ 3⁰ 6⁰ 0⁰*

Time of subsistence *2 Weeks, 2 Days*

Pay per week *8⁰*

Amount of pay *L. 2⁰*

Amount of subsistence *L. 8. 10s. 3d*

Whole amount *L. 10. 10s. 3d*

Remarks: *Artillery*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. T. Taylor

(545h)

Copyist.

12

Va.

John Alford

Py, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Artillery

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

A

12

Va.

Rec'd Report

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777,

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Time of service *month*

Pay per month *£ 30 00*

Time of subsistence _____

Pay per week _____

Amount of pay *£ 2*

Amount of subsistence _____

Whole amount _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(545h)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

12

Va.

For Muster

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

12

Va.

John Wood

Dr. { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service *Two*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

J. L. Taylor

A

12

Va.

John Alford

DM { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

17

Roll dated

Jan 7

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

DM

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Langdon

12

Va.

John Alfred

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63* *doll*

Time of service *6* *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

C. T. Taylor

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Alford

It, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Bullard

4 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Inc. Hford

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Camp Paranus*

July 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballant

4 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John H. Wood

(Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6³ Dalls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & ?*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ballard

A | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

John Alford

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Aug 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *9 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Billard

A | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

John Alford

Det { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Mar*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballant

A | 4, 8 and ~~12~~ | Va.

John Alford

St { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *June 10*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Alford

Post, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.* 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & p.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballant

A | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

John Alford
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Captⁿ Mich^l Bowyer's Comp^y of the 4th 8 &
12 Virg^a Regim^t Comm^d by Col. James Wood
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Enlistment, *Jan'y 10*, 1777.

Time of Service, *3 y^s*

Remarks:

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Alford

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Camp Robinson*

Oct 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard

A.

12

Va.

Geo Alford
Wm

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood:*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Carlton

12

Va.

Benjamin Casey
Benjamin Casey

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
 12th Virginia Reg't. commanded by
 Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 7*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Aug dues 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Benjamin Casey
Benjamin Casey

A

12

Va.

John Alford
PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Full, 1778.
Valley Forge
March, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

12

Va.

Mr. Alford

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Feb

, 177*8*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

200

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

W. Taylor

12

Va.

Alford

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

MAY, 17

Roll dated

MAY 3, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

20 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dutton

A | 12 | Va.

Benjamin Casey
}

Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *12 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/2 pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Q. T. Taylor

A

12

Va.

John Alford
Prw

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April 1778

May 2 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(543)

Dutton

Copyist.

12

Wa.

Benjamin Casey
Co.

Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
 12th Virginia Reg't. commanded by
 Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
 Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

A. Taylor

A

12

Va.

John Alford
Prm

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 17 78
Camp Valley Forge
June 6, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on board

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

A

12

Va.

John Alford
Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of May \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Leach
Coryet.

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Ino Alford

Pr

{ Captain Casey's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middle
Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Nicholson

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jno. Alford

PR

{ Capt. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

Time of service 1 month

Pay and subsistence per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total amount of pay £ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Alford

Pr

{ Captain Casey's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Nov, 1778

Roll dated

Camp Middle

Brook

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, , 17

Commissioned, , 17

Enlisted, , 17

Term of enlistment *Dr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Alford
Rt

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novr*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total
Amount of pay *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x As on roll

Muhlmann

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Selford

Pr { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

January 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Comd

Remarks:

Humbleman

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Alford

Rv

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On Command

Remarks:

H. H. H. H. H.

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Alford

Pr { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Roll dated

June 1779
Camp Middle
Brook Feby 4, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Dr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On command

Remarks :

Muhleman

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Alford

Plt

Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

January 1, 1779

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On command

Remarks:

Muhlman

OA

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Alford

{ Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb 1779

Roll dated

Camp Middle
Brook Mich 4, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dis

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Command

Remarks:

Muhleman

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Alford

Priv. { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Febry 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On Command

Remarks:

H. H. H. H. H.

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Alford

Roll

Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col, James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich, 1779

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Comd

Remarks:

Muhlman

A.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Alford

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mich 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Jno Alford

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Apr 1779
Camp Middle
Brook May 5, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Drw.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Com'd

Remarks:

Muhlman

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Alford

Pr

{ Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. James
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Huehlman

(545)

Copyist.

A.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Alford

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779

Roll dated

Smiths Cove

June 11, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Justified*

W Smith and

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Elford

Priv. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *17m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Artificer*

M. Smith

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Alford

Cm { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Cove

July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Artificer

Mr. Smith

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Alford

Priv. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company. Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Antifixer

m. Michael

C 8

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Alford

Pw, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Roll dated Ramepole
Aug 3, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Artificer

Wm Michael

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Alford
Pm

† Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Artificer

M. Michael

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Alford

Pot

{ Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Smith's Grove

Sept 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Du

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Artificer

Hearst

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Alford

Plt

{ Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug, 1779.

Commencement of pay Aug, 1779.

To what time paid Aug, 1779.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount \$ 3 86

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Artificer

Hurst

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Alford

Pvt. { Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramothough

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 11 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: unlicear

Hearst

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779)

John Alford

Pvt

{ Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence or Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 16 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Officer

Hearst

John Alford

RA, { Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Haverstraw*

Nov, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Artificer*

Hearst

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Mo. Alford

Det

{ Major Clark's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount of Pay *16⁰⁰ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

as on Roll

Heard

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Alford

RA

{ Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp near Morristown
Dec

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Artificer

Hearst

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Alford

Plt

{ Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov 1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Nov 1 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

for Nov. 10 dollars

Amount

of Sep. 46 60 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Col. A. H. Hite
Pr. Capt. Buseys Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

1st Oct. 17

Sum Paid, *20* Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as per Pay Roll:

For what month,

Oct. 1st 1778

20 Doll^s 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

John A. Ford

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

A | *Infantry* | *Va.*

John Alford
Pub.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Infantry

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

A

Va.

John Alford
Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^d Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90th

Vol. 139, page 29

(546i)

D. Johnson
Copyist.

30
Alford, William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35789659	26
2	9705	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M. Alford

{ Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Detached from
Winchester Virg May 2
1777*

W. H. H. H.

A

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Alford

Foot, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballou

Alford, William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35788320
2 8354
3 8386
4 8420
5 8454
6 3572
7 98481
8 8536
9 8581
10 8043
11 8703
12 8767
13 8827
14 8892
15 8946
16 8984
17 9028
18 9054
19 9085
20 9123
21 9170
22 9209

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.



Book Mark:



See also

Officer Alford

Pr { Capt. Robert Higgins' Co. of Foot
of the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Enlistment to Sept 30*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 27*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

M. F. Hughes

Wm. A. Ford

Capt. Robert Higgins' Co. of Foot
of the 8th Regiment of Virginia
Forces, commanded by Col. Abra-
ham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the time of their
of enlistment to Sept. 30, 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 24, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 675 dollars

Time of service 1 mo. 2 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Aug 2, 5 cts.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties See subsistence money

Remarks:

A

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Lieut. Alford

Apr.

{ Capt. Robert Higgins' Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

Lieut. Higgins

(548)

Copyist.

Wm. Alfred

8

(1776-1778)

Va.

Wm. Alfred

{ Capt. Robert Higgins' Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Amount \$ 2

Subsistence:

From , 17

Time weeks days.

Allowance per week

Amount

Remarks:

* Taken from roll
for Sept. 1777.

(5457)

Copyist

William Alfred

Co. 2 { Capt. Robert Higgins' Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 17 ..

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *present*

W. T. Hughes

8 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Wm. H. H. H. H.
Co. H. H. H. H. Co.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on a
Muster Roll
of part of the 8th Virginia Reg't for the month
of December, 1777,

Roll dated _____
January, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Present

G. H. H. H.
Copyist.

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William Alford

Over

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

May 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Wm Alford

Pvt. { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William Alford

Over { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779

Roll dated

Camp Smiths Grove

June 11, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

(543)

Copyist.

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Will^m Alford

Co

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Sford

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Smiths Grove

July 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Alford

Plt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L²

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William Alford

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779

Roll dated

Same/100

Aug. 3

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

N

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Same

Metcalf

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Alford

Priv

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1/2 Pay 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Alford

Priv { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths blow

Sept. 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Fatigue

Metcalfe

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wⁿ Alford

Col. { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m^o 10 dollars

Amount of pay 3st

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick from 18 Aug.

Remarks

Hart

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Alford

Cur

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779

Roll dated Camp Rainspough

Oct. 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Will - Alford

Plt

f Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1¹/₂ month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dollars

Amount of pay 16²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearst

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William Slyford

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*

Nov 8, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcalf

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Will Alford

of { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Alford

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp

Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Alford

Plt

{ Capt. Waggener's Company of the
8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov., 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 16⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 15 Dollars

Amount of Pay 16⁰⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Harris

52
Allison Jessy

8 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allison Jessy

531
Allad. Saul.

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35854093	26	35794832
2	793025	27	4869
3	307	28	4894
4	3117	29	4936
5	3163	30	37420774
6	3210	31	
7	3257	32	
8	3306	33	
9	3347	34	
10	3387	35	
11	3425	36	
12	3463	37	
13	3501	38	
14	3532	39	
15	3577	40	
16	9933	41	
17	9870	42	
18	800049	43	
19	799991	44	
20	800170	45	
21	0111	46	
22	794685	47	
23	4721	48	
24	4759	49	
25	4795	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

531
Allad. Saul.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35854093	26	35794832
2	793025	27	4869
3	3071	28	4894
4	3117	29	4936
5	3163	30	37420774
6	3210	31	
7	3257	32	
8	3306	33	
9	3347	34	
10	3387	35	
11	3425	36	
12	3463	37	
13	3501	38	
14	3532	39	
15	3577	40	
16	9933	41	
17	9870	42	
18	800049	43	
19	799991	44	
20	800170	45	
21	0111	46	
22	794685	47	
23	4721	48	
24	4759	49	
25	4795	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

12

Va.

Thomas H. Hild +

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, *\$2.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *In room of Benjn*
Bullet.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Taylor

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Salomon Allon

PR, { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Drafted Feb 28* 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Solomon Allad

Pr

{ Capt. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Commencement of pay

Oct 1

, 17

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay and subsistence per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Total amount of pay

\$ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Salomon Allod

Rev. { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Drifted Feb 28*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

Muhleman

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Soloman, Allad

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Saul Allad

Pr, { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Roll dated Dec, 1778.

Camp Middlebrook

June 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Du

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On furlough

Remarks:

Muhlman

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Saul Allard

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On furlough

Remarks :

Unbleen

Saml Allen

Lt. { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*70*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *of pay 60 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. C. Langhorne
(545) *Copyist.*

Saml. Halled

Prot. { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Rainsboro*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *Dr War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On detachment*

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Ford

H

8
(1778-1779)

Va.

Saml. Halted

Prvt., { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & currency *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Haller

W.L. { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779

Roll dated *Smith's blow*
Sept, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

H. Douglas
(548) Copyist.

28

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Lane Halled

privt. { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *24.00 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 Mo 10.00 Dollars*

Amount *of pay 24.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Subsistence from*
10th

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(546)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

27

S
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Saml Halled

1st, { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.
Camp Ramapough
Oct, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. B. Dangler
(548)

Copyist.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James P. Wood

{ Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *600 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Mo 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *600 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. E. Douglas
(645) Copyist.

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Saml Allen

priv. { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Flaverstraw

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

* Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on fatigue

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. E. Dangler
(648) Copyist.

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Saml Allen

part, } Col. Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 683 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(545)

J. S. Daugherty

Copyist.

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Saul Allen

1st, { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1779.

Roll dated

Camp near Morris
town Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. E. Douglas

(642)

Copyist.

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Saul Allard

Pr

{ Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Camp Middle
Brook Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

Muhlman

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Saul Allad

Priv { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

M. H. C. M.

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Saul. Allad

{ Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb'y, 1779.
Camp Middle
Brook Mich 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dis

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

Muhlman

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Saul Allad

PR

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb'y, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

Muhlman

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Saul Allod

Pvt. { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Meek, 1779.
Middle Brook
Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Dw

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

Hubbleman

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Saul Allord

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Saul Halled

Pvt. { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr 1779
Camp Middle
Brook May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See Saul Halled's record
Vol. 5

Muhleman

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Saul Allord

Pvt

{ Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. James
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Total of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhlman

H | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Saul Halled

Privt., { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

June 11, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On guard

H | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Saul Halled

Privt, { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6³/₄ dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

H | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Saul Halled

Priv { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Clove*

July 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Ford

A

S

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Saul Halled

Privat, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars.*

Time of service: *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ford

4

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Louis Allen
Pr, *Capt. Casper* Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
 Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
 Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
 ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
 first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *10th March*, 17

Sum Paid,	<i>20</i>	Doll ^r	<i>90</i> ^{ths}
Due Dead,		Doll ^r	<i>90</i> ^{ths}
Due Deserter,		Doll ^r	<i>90</i> ^{ths}
Due Prisoner,		Doll ^r	<i>90</i> ^{ths}
Due Absentee,		Doll ^r	<i>90</i> ^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct. to Dec*
20 Doll^r *90*^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
 annexed to our names respectively

Louis Allen
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

54

Allad Solomon

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allad, Saul.

55
Allad. Saul

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allad. Saul

56

Allid Solomon

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allad Saul

57
Allison, Jesse

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35784984	26
2	5062	27
3	5123	28
4	5189	29
5	5256	30
6	5320	31
7	5396	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Richard Campbell
 { Captain (now Major) Richard Campbell's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*,

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Sept 5*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Sept 5*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Sept 5*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *Sept 5*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

A | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Jerry Allison
Priv.; { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *64 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

C

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Clinton

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Company
of the 8th Batt'n of Virginia, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*,

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Sept 12*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Sept 12*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Sept 12*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

John Clinton

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Jessy Allison

Prin., { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Campbell
Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*,

Roll dated

May, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Feb. 12*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

A

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jessy Allison

P.w.

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Samuel

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Wilson
Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*,

Roll dated

May 5, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

5-8
Allison, John.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35790354	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

U

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Allison

Pvt { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 18*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged May 26*

Spang
Copied

59
Allod Saul

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allod Saul

⁶⁰
Allod Solomon

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allad Saul

60-9

Allon Solomon

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allard, Saul

61

Alsup, Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37420853

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

For *Link*

Pr, *Capt. Lapeley* Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *1st* *later*, 17

Sum Paid,	Doll ^s	90 ^{ths}
Due Dead,	Doll ^s	90 ^{ths}
Due Deserter,	Doll ^s <i>10</i>	90 ^{ths}
Due Prisoner,	Doll ^s	90 ^{ths}
Due Absentee,	Doll ^s	90 ^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *23rd* *Oct*
5 Doll^s *10* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. C. Hinder

Copyist.

62
Alvin, George.

8 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private : Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35784069

2 4156

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Sloan

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr 2 1777

, 17

Roll dated

May 1 1777

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 22

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

G Washington's Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Q.

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

George Alvin

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *25 May 1776 to 30 Sep, 1777*

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month

Time of service *11 months & days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 22, 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

63
Ammon, Peter

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va. Regt. as
Hammond

✓ 64
Anderson. Abram

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35784112	26	
2	4198	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Abram Anderson

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug 17, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 12*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 29 76*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

8 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Abraham Anderson

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Forces, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 25 May 1776 to 20 Sep, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 4 months 5 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 8.50.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded in Carolina
29 Sept.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Sealed

A

Va.

Abram Anderson
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Milton Ford

Day when

May 16, 1783

Sum

£66 - 6 - 5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

77

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

65
Anderson, Daniel

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 4 Va. Regt.

66
Anderson, Henry.

8, Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35856140	26	35720761
2	6212	27	0843
3	6275	28	0926
4	6344	29	1011
5	6405	30	1097
6	6467	31	1183
7	6528	32	1273
8	6590	33	1361
9	6644	34	96294
10	6698	35	6340
11	6752	36	6386
12	6805	37	6432
13	6868	38	6478
14	6907	39	6523
15	6956	40	6568
16	7004	41	6612
17	7051	42	6700
18	7097	43	6656
19	7143	44	6742
20	7190	45	6785
21	7238	46	6828
22	7286	47	6871
23	7333	48	6915
24	7380	49	6978
25	7429	50	7041

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. V. P. 410200

✓ See also

A

12

Va.

Henry Anderson

Capt.

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed

Jan 18, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Absent and where

sick

Remarks:

S. Merchant

Henry Anderson

Capt

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 10 to July 1, 1777

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Jan 18

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

A | 12 | Va.

Henry Anderson

Pvt., { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1 to June 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 1777.

Time of service 3 mos.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dols.

Pay per day _____

Time of subsistence _____ weeks _____ days.

Pay per week _____

Amount of pay L. 6. 12. 0.

Amount of subsistence _____

Total amount _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Richard

A

12

Va.

Henry Anderson

Capt. { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

A

12

Va.

Henry Anderson.

Corpl. { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of pay *July 17*

Time of service *6 mo.*

Pay per month *7 1/3 dols*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence _____ weeks _____ days

Pay per week

Amount of pay *\$ 24.00*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

(545h)

Anderson

Copyist

A

12

Va.

Henry Anderson

Capt, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Philadela

J. Merchant

A

12

Va.

Henry Anderson

Corpe

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

1. Aug.

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2. 41

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

All Command

Remarks :

Anderson

A

12

Va.

Henry Anderson

Capt, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Hospital

Merchant

A

12

Va.

Henry Anderson,

Corpl.

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 17

77

Commencement of pay

1

Sept.

, 17

Time of service

1

mo.

Pay per month

7

1/3

dolls.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

weeks

days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay

\$

2

4

c.

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

\$

2

4

c.

Casualties

Remarks:

F. K. [Signature]

(545A)

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Henry Anderson

Cpl

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Roll dated

May

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(548,

Copyist.

Henry Anderson

Capt. { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Anderson

A

12

Va.

Hemery Anderson

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Merchant

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Henry Anderson

Capt

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2* *dolls.*

Time of service *1* *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2* *H. S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Anderson

A

12

Va.

Henry Anderson

Capt

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m Guard

A. Merchant

A

12

Va.

Henry Anderson

Capt.

{ Captain William Vause's Co, of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F. L. L.

A

12

Va.

Henry Anderson

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

Copyist.

N

12

Va.

Henry Anderson

Capt.

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3* Dollars

Time of service *to now*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2. H. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fluor

A

12

Va.

Henry Anderson

Capt.

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778

Roll dated

Mar 6, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

A. Merchant

Henry Anderson

Corp, { Capt. Vause's Company of the 12th
Virginia Reg't in General Scott's
Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3* Dolls.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. L. Lumsden

A

12

Va.

Henry Anderson

Capt

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778

Roll dated

Apr 3

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

A

12

Va.

Henry Anderson

Capt.

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

March 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

1/3

Doll.

Time of service

1

mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L. 2. 40.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Anderson

A

12

Va.

Henry Anderson

Capt

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr 1778

Val Forge

May 2 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

Henry Anderson
sergeant, { Captain William Vause's Company
of the 12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778.

To what time paid _____, 1778.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 24.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

F. Lawrence
Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Henry Anderson

Capt

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 6, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A Merchant

A

12

Va.

Henry Anderson.

Corpl., { Capt. William Vause's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778,

with the addition of sum omitted in extra pay roll.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo. 1 day*

Pay per month *7 1/3 doll.*

Amount of pay due *L 2. 4. 0.*

Casualties

Remarks:

✓ | 4, 8. and 12 | Va.

Henry Anderson

Corpl, { Col. James Wood's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, composed of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated (Paranice
July 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Baybo

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Anderson

Leife, { Colonel James Wood's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *13 Dalls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Anderson

Capt. { Col. James Wood's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778
Camp White Plains
Aug 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. —R. & P. 410,200.

Boyle

4 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Emory Anderson

left { Col. Wood's Co. of Colonel Wood's
Reg't (composed of the 4th, 8th and
12th Virginia) of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 dollars*

Time of service *100*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J. Ballard

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Henry Anderson
Capt. { Colonel James Wood's Company
of Colonel Wood's Regiment from
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1778
Camp White Plains
Sept 22, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 18, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Bayles
Copyist.

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Anderson

Life, { Colonel Wood's Company of his
(Colonel James Wood's) Regiment
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7¹/₂ doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2. 4⁵/₁₀*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard

4 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Anderson

Capt. { Colonel James Wood's Co. of (his)
Colonel Wood's Regiment of Foot
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 8*, 1778

Roll dated *Aug 10*

June 25, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 8*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Forage guard*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 470, 200.

Bayle
Copyist.

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Anderson

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a
List

of Col^o James Wood's company of the 4th Vir-
ginia Regiment, comprehending the Mens
names, those now in the field on Command and
in Hospitals &C, also how long they have to
serve

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Sept 8, 1778

Time of service:

War, _____

Years, *1* _____

Months, *4* _____

Days, *8* _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

1

(545m)

L H Patterson
Copyist

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Henry Anderson

Capt. { Col. James Wood's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by (him)
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept 10, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 75 Dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Ballard

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Anderson

Corpl., } Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in York

A

8

(1778-1779)

Va.

Henry Anderson

Co. 1st

Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick in York
Government

Remarks:

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Anderson.

Corpl. { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Midd. Brook*
Dec. 19, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in York.*

Metcalfe

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Anderson

Corpl } Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 0 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Deaf

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Anderson

Corpl, { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Jan. 14, 1779

Appointed, 1779

Commissioned, 1779

Enlisted Jan. 18, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Anderson

Corpl. { Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$60.12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Left out sick
absent*

Remarks:

Surf

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Anderson

Coopl. { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Feb. 4, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 18*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Keefe

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Anderson

Corp.

{ Col. William Vause's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 20. 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Anderson
Capt. { Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 22.4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearney

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Anderson

Capt. { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
March 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keifer

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Anderson

Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middel Brook*
Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Keefer

A.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Anderson

Corpl., { Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mich 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 s. 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearney

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Anderson

Serjeant

Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
May 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 18*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

A

8
(1778 1779.)

Va.

Henry Anderson

Corpl.

{ Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 s. 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keifer

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Anderson

Corpl.

Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17

Roll dated

Smith & Co. Love

June 11

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 18

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

(548)

Copyist.

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Anderson

Corpl. { Captain William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 0, 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heifer

A.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Anderson

Corpl.

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Blower*

July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Jan. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Keeper

Copyist.

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Anderson

Corpl.

{ Col. William Vause's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L^{rs} 20.4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Anderson

Capt.

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Ramestown
Aug. 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 13

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Koefer

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Anderson

Corpl. { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$20.4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Anderson

Corpl. { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Smiths Blount*

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Heath

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Henry Anderson

Corpl.

Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

17

79.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Aug. 1

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

743 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

for 7 mos. 10 dollars

Amount

of pay £30.10 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Subsistence from

the 18th

Remarks:

Recd

Henry Anderson
Corpl., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp at Rammepoe*
Oct. 1, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Anderson

Capt. { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7³⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Mr. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17³⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Anderson

Corpl.

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Heaverstraw*

Nov 8, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

Keeper

a

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Anderson

Corpl. { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7³⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17³⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Anderson

Capt., { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

Dec 9, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

a

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Anderson

Capt. { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7³⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17³⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearse

A

Va.

Henry Anderson
Capt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received A Noarow

Day when

Aug 30, 1783

Sum

£70-10-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

79

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Anderson
Capt. May. Clark's Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778. to the
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

At date, 17

Sum Paid,

22

Doll^r

90^{ths}

Due Dead,

Doll^r

90^{ths}

Due Deserter,

Doll^r

90^{ths}

Due Prisoner,

Doll^r

90^{ths}

Due Absentee,

Doll^r

90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month,

Oct. 1778

22

Doll^r

90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Henry Anderson
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Anderson
Capt. Capt. House Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Sum Paid, *22* Doll^r 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month,

Oct. to Dec.

22 Doll^r 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Henry Anderson
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Anderson

Appears with the rank of Corp on a
List

of Major Clark's Company of The 4th Virg^a
Reg^t Com^d By Colo. James Wood
(**Revolutionary War**)

List dated

not dated, 17

When Enlisted, , 17

During War,

3 years, 3 year

1 year,

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

2

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Anderson Henry

8 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3585555-5	2	3577071
2	54	3	54
3	5475	4	234
4	5612	5	7310
5	5669	6	7385
6	572-	7	731
7	5780	8	737
8	5835	9	05639
9	5893	10	7385
10	5923	11	3716
11	5980	12	3374
12	6032	13	3103
13	608-	14	3761
14	1800	15	3888
15	1965	16	3846
16	2033	17	3973
17	212	18	3531
18	2184	19	4057
19	2266	20	4015
20	2343	21	4141
21	2424	22	4099
22	2505	23	2432
23	2586	24	2496
24	2723	25	2559
25	716985		2622

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. Y. P. 410200

See also

A

12

Va.

Henry Anderson.

feri

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last
day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay Jan. 8, 1777.

Time of service 5 Mos. 22 days

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars,

Pay per day

1-4

Amount

11£-9s.-4d.

Remarks:

Id. only

(545h)

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Henry Anderson

(Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777

Roll dated

June 15, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 8, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Anderson

A

12

Va.

Henry Anderson

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 10 to July 1*, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 3, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan 8*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Anderson

C 7

12

Va.

Henry Anderson

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed *1777*, 17

Commissioned *1777*, 17

Enlisted *1777*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Anderson

A

12

Va.

Henry Anderson

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

H. H. H.

A

12

Va.

Henry Anderson

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Anderson

A

12

Va.

Henry Anderson,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of,
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 Month.

Pay per month 62/3 Dollars.

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay £2.

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

Hensley

A

12

Va.

Henry Anderson

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 1.0, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Anderson

A

12

Va.

Henry Anderson.

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1777

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of subsistence 9 weeks

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay £ 2

Amount of subsistence £ 3-12s

Total amount £ 5-12s

Remarks:

Henry

A

12

Va.

Henry Anderson
Capt. { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: P

Anderson

A

12

Va.

Henry Anderson

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month $4\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22-48

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Henry

A

12

Va.

Henry Anderson
Corp., { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 24

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Anderson

A

12

Va.

Henry Anderson,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{2}$ Dalls,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22-4s,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Amely

A

12

Va.

Henry Anderson

Corp. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

12

Va.

James Henderson
Corps, } Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

74 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 £ - 4 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

William

Henry Anderson

Corp. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A

12

Va.

Henry Anderson
Corp. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

12

Va.

*Henry Anderson**Corp*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1778
Valley Forge
Mich, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

A

12

Va.

Henry Anderson
Corp. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7¹/₂ Dolls

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 £ - 4 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilson

Henry Anderson
Corp., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1778
Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr 3, 17

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17
Term of enlistment 3 y.
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A

12

Va.

Henry C Anderson
Corp, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 5/8 - 45

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm (Anderson)

A

12

Va.

Henry Anderson

Corp.

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

like, 1778
Valley Forge
May 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 *yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick camp

Steel

Henry Anderson

Coro. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £ - 40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John K. ...

Henry Anderson

Corp. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *74* *cents*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 28-48*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William Anderson

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Anderson

Corps, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778

Roll dated

Paranus

July 12, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at V. Gorge

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C Lucas

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Anderson

Co. 4, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of Colonel Wood's Regiment of
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2. S. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Fully paid*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

Spang
Copyist.

A

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Henry Anderson

Corp. { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778

White Plains

Aug. 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

C. Lucas

(543)

Copyist.

11 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Went *Anderson*

4th { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

A

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Henry Anderson

Capt.

Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 4th, 8th and 12th Regiment
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

A | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Henry Anderson

Henry, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7* *cents*

Time of service *6 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Virginia Service £2.80.0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Spang
Copyist.

A | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Henry Anderson

Corpl, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 17*78*
Camp Robinsons Farm
Oct 5, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Anderson

Corp { Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *25*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 S. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J. C. G.
Copyist.

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Anderson

Corp, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated *Camp near York Dec 19*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas

Henry Anderson
Corp. { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*81*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *713 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 52--*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Henry Anderson

Corp, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of

Roll dated *Camp near Bull
Brook Dec 19*; 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas
(545) Copyist.

Henry Anderson
Corp., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov, 1778.

To what time paid Nov, 1778.

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas
(545) Copypist.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James O. Davidson
Co. { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17

Roll dated

Jan 14, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

Ed Douglas

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Henry Anderson

Corp, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

H. Doughty

7

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Anderson
Corp., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Feb 4, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *DN*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

J. E. Douglas

A

8

Va.

1778-1779.

Henry Anderson

Corp, { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. C. Doughty

Copyist.

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Anderson

{ Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb

, 1779

Middlebrook

Mar 4

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

furlow

J. E. Douglas

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Henry Anderson
Corp. { Major Clark's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 177*9*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dol
1 Mo

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Dangler
(545) *Copyist.*

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Henry Anderson

{ Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar

1779

Midbrook

Apr 3

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

DN

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On furlough

(543)

A. E. Daugherty

Copyist.

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Henry Anderson
Corp (Major Clark's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
James Wood)

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 17*79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dols

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

H B Douglas

Copyist.

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Lenny Anderson

{ Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1779
Camp Middlebrook
May 5, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

DW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

J E Douglas

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Anderson
Corp. { Major Clark's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
James Wood.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*9*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Douglas
Copyist.

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Henry Anderson

Pw, Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Smith's Cove

June 11, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

14

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comd. Morris
Town 1 June 79.

M. Smith and

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Anderson

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

May, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

On comd. Morris
town 3 June 79

W. Michael

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Anderson

Pm

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 17 79
Smiths Cove
July 2 17 79

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith

Henry Anderson

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Henry Anderson

Pw

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Ranefoe
Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Henry Anderson

Priv. Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

m. Michael

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Anderson

Sgt

{ Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1779

Roll dated Camp Smiths Cove

Sept 6, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

A.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Anderson

Pat

{ Major Clark's Company, 8th. Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *\$ 3 16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearst

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Andrewson

Plt

Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Camp Ramapough

Oct 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hart

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Anderson

Priv

Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

12¹/₂ Dollars

Time of service

12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

pr Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

of Pay 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearst

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Anderson

Col. { Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Camp Haverstrane
Nov 8, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment D.M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Anderson

Sgt.

{ Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr Mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount of Pay *16⁰⁰ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Roll

Heard

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Anderson

Pvt

{ Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Dec, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Du

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Or Gd

Hearst

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Anderson

Pvt

{ Major Clark's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁷/₈ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

A

Va.

Henry Anderson
Sol. Gf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt Rice

Day when

Aug 17, 1783.

Sum

£70-3-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 78

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Anderson, Isaac.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35785391	26
2	5448	27
3	5503	28
4	6556	29
5	5612	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Isaac Anderson

Bowman, { Captain (now Major) Richard Campbell's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1777

Appointed , 1777

Commissioned , 1777

Enlisted , 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

A

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Isaac Anderson

Priv., { Capt. (now Major) Campbell's Co.,
8th Regiment Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st mch., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service 7 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

C

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Anderson

Isaac, { Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17

Appointed *Nov. 3*, 17

Commissioned *Nov. 3*, 17

Enlisted *Nov. 3*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

A. M. W.

A

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Anderson

{ Lieut. John Steed's Company of the
8th Regiment Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Anderson

C **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Isaac Anderson

2m, { Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*,

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

A. P. Hite

69
Anderson. Jacob.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35787852	26
2	7902	27
3	7949	28
4	7996	29
5	8040	30
6	8079	31
7	8112	32
8	8154	33
9	8185	34
10	8217	35
11	8242	36
12	37411902	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Anderson

(Lieut. Israel's Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman)*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Grain
Copy

A

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Anderson

P { of the Company lately commanded
by Capt.(now Maj.) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777,

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *see R. Phila*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spang
Corrict

11

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Isaac Anderson

of the Company lately commanded
by Capt.(now Maj.) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, June, 1777,

Roll dated

Aug. 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Phil.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spang

11

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Anderson

Of the Co. lately commanded by
Capt. (now Major) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6/10/00*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10/10/00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Isaac Anderson
Capt.

A

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Isaac Anderson

Of the Co. lately commanded by
(Capt. (now Major) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces,
commanded by Colonel Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid Aug, 17

Pay per month 6/12

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1/2

Amount 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spang

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Anderson

Isaac, { Of the Co. lately commanded by
(Capt. (now Major) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Isaac
Copied.

A

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Anderson

Priv. { Of the Company lately commanded
by Capt. Darke, 8th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*7*

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Hospital*

T _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spang

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*Great Chidismen**Pin*

of the Company lately commanded
by Capt. (now Maj.) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Det Philadelphia

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spany

Copied

U | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Isaac Anderson

{ Capt. Isaac Israel's Co., in the 8th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.75*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1.25*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Gray
Copyist.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Anderson

Pr { Of the Company lately commanded
by Capt. Darke, 8th Virginia Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

U

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Isaac Anderson

Lieut. Israel's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777,

Roll dated Oct. 1777,

1777.

Appointed 1777.

Commissioned 1777.

Enlisted 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Isaac
Copyist.

A

Va.

Jacob Anderson

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"January 1777

D^r The United States To William Darke
To Cash paid as bounty to enlist the following
Soldiers, towit

Jacob Anderson - 20 Dollars - Etc

Nov^r 16th 1782 Came before me a Magistrate
for the County of Berkley & State of Virginia
Col^o William Dark & made oath that the above
account is Just & true. Cato Moore

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record

67

(646i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

70
Anderson, James.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35788148

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A

Va.

James Anderson
Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^d Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febr-
ary March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{cts}

Vol. 139, page 28

(546e)

Copyist.

Anna Carter

No. { Capt. Isaac Israel's Co., in the 8th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Grady
Copyist.

71
Anderson John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Andrews John

72

Anderson, John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35788922	26
2	90385	27
3	0349	28
4	0291	29
5	0466	30
6	0524	31
7	0577	32
8	0631	33
9	0683	34
10	0735	35
11	0787	36
12	0835	37
13	0887	38
14	0922	39
15	0979	40
16	93868	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Westfall
Capt. Abel Westfall's Co., of the 8th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November 25*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *10* days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Anderson
{ Capt. Abel Westfall's Co., of the 8th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5/15*

Time of service *1 day*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 25 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

U

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Imo Anderson
Imo, {

Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Prisoner*

Spang

A

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Anderson

Priv, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Prisoner*

Spang

8.
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Abraham Bowman
{ Captain Abel Westfall's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17--

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *No Subs - 2.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

8

Va.

1776-1778.

Anderson
 { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
 Virginia Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.Commencement of time *Sept*, 17*77*.Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17*77*.To what time paid *Sept*, 17*77*.Pay per month *9 1/2* *200* - *200*.Time of service *1-10-77*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Abel Westfall
{ Capt. Abel Westfall's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5/3 20/10 - 2.2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

10

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Anderson

101 { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sent to Philadelphia

Spang
Copyist.

U

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Anderson

1771, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1771

Roll dated

Aug 3, 1771

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

Spang

John Westfall
Capt. Abel Westfall's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *5 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 1/2 Dollars \$ 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

John Anderson

For { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

A

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Anderson

{ Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 13*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *None*

Spang
Copyist.

John Anderson

Capt. { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1st*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 1777.

Appointed *April*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Reduced 1777*

Spang
Copyist.

A

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Anderson

Priv, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10 May 1777.

Roll dated May 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 10 May, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Spang
Copyist.

A

8

1776-1778.

Va.

John Anderson

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 25 May 1776 to 30

of *April inclusive*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *11 mths 6 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 22 " 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

illegible

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

(645)

Copyist.

22.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Anderson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the prisoners (lately exchanged) belonging to
the 8th Virginia Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

from the time they were taken prisoners, and
omitted in the pay rolls,

to the 1st day of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of pay 1st Oct, 1777.

Time of service 9 mos, 27 days

Pay per month 6 2/3

Amount \$19, 516.

Remarks:

Frederick

73
Anderson, William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grinaldi Grinaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35789661	26
2	9693	27
3	9743	28
4	9783	29
5	9822	30
6	9889	31
7	9959	32
8	90030	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Anderson
Colt

{ Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left sick in Barbours.

A

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Wm Anderson

1st { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mayt June*, 1777

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *6.33 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

M. Anderson
Enl

{ Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777
Aug 6, 1777

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28, 1777
2 yrs

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in N Carolina

Posillo

A

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Anderson

pot, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballant

A

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John M. Anderson

{ Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug -
Not stated, 1777

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wid in Carolina

W. Viles

A

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Am. Anderson

Oct-

{ Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left sick in Carolina

W. H. Miller

A

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Anderson
Col -

{ Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 3d

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left in N. Carolina

W. H. Wells

A

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

William Anderson

Enl- { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 177*7*

Dec 5th, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left sick, Carolina

W. H. H. H.

74

Andrew

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 7 8 5 9 8 7

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company,
{ 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 23* *May No 10 1777*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *id*

Roll

75
Andrews John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Andrews John

16
Andrews. John.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35851596	26	35848847
2	2847	27	717055
3	2910	28	7134
4	2979	29	7214
5	3043	30	7294
6	3072	31	7369
7	3133	32	7451
8	3192	33	7523
9	3254	34	7599
10	3363	35	93464
11	3414	36	3502
12	3467	37	3533
13	3520	38	3579
14	3573	39	2400
15	3626	40	2464
16	3675	41	0527
17	3723	42	2590
18	3768	43	2650
19	3814	44	2713
20	3858	45	800233
21	3903	46	0200
22	3947	47	0301
23	3993	48	0268
24	4045	49	0368
25	4082	50	0336

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 410 200

✓ See also

A

12

Va.

John A. ...

Surv. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777

Roll dated

June 10, 1777

Appointed

Jan'y, 13, 1777

Commissioned

1777

Enlisted

1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Mical David*

Sheet

A

12

Va.

John Andrews
Sergt.

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

17

Roll dated

Sept 3

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Philla

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dutton

A

12

Va.

John Andrews

Sergt, } Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

17

Roll dated

Oct 3

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

I Enlisted

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548)

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Jon Andrews

Pay

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sent to Hosp

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dutton

(543)

Copyist.

12

Va.

John Andrews

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 doll*Time of service *mis*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. H. Taylor
Corporal.

12

Va.

John Langdon
{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

1777

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

63 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

47 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

C. Y. Taylor

A

12

Va.

Mr. Andrews

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777,

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

12 Month

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay

\$ 2.

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount

Remarks:

S. Bethlehem

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

D. F. Taylor

(545h)

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Andrew

Sergeant

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay *£2 8s*

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount *£2 8s*

Remarks *J. Bethlehem*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

J. M. Taylor

A

12

Va.

John Andrews
Sergeant { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2. 80.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Philadelphia*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

J. T. Taylor

A

12

Va.

John Andrews
Co

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ doll.*

Pay per day *12*

Amount *\$ 2*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(515h)

C. T. Langdon

Copyist.

12

Va.

John Andrews
Capt.

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
 of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
 manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of Mar. to June 30, 1777*

Time of service

3 Mos

Pay per month

6 3/4 doll

Pay per day

4

Amount

£ 6

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
 Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. T. Taylor

(545h)

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

John Andrews

Pro { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec* 17

Term of enlistment *Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sent to base*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dutton

12

Va.

John Andrews

Jim { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

17

Roll dated

Nov 4

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*La * ~~xxxxxx~~*

Bethlehem

So on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Galton

A

12

Va.

John Andrews

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

A

12

Va.

Geo Andrews

Prm, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17

Roll dated

Aug, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

13 Jan, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Carey's Company.

Dalton

A

12

Va.

John Andrews
Prm

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*78*

Roll dated

April 4, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

at Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Gutter

A

12

Va.

John Andrews

Am { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Mar 6, 1778.

Appointed *Nov*, 17

Commissioned *Nov*, 17

Enlisted *Nov*, 17

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

A
Andrews

PM { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
 Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17

Roll dated

Apr 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 H

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sent to hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Inc *Andrews*
Det {

Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778
White Plains
Aug. 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Cadmus

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C. Lucas

A

4, 8 and 12

Va.

John Andrews
Co. { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778
Paranus
July 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Reading

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C. Lucas

A

12

Va.

John Andrews

John { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1778

Camp Valley Forge

June 6, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*He kept near
Camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dutton

A

John Andrews
Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*
May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Supposed to be*
at Reading hosp

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

A | 4, 8. and 12 | Va.

Charles Andrews

Plt. { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778

Roll dated

Camp Robinsons

Parish Octo, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Prisoner

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

C. Lucas

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Anderson

John { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of Colonel Wood's Regiment of
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *60 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *60 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Reading*

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. -- R. & P. 410, 200.

Sam
Copyist.

John Andrews
Capt. { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.22 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. T. Taylor
Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Benjamin Casey
Benjamin Casey

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£2.00*

Time of service: *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Taylor

A

12

Va.

Ben Andrews

Ben { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 177*5*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *16 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Taylor

A

12

Va.

John Andrews
Ben

Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

A. Taylor

(A | 8 | 2a)

John Andrews

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Men's Names remaining in the Genl Hospital
at Lititz wh y^e Brigades Regt Comp^y &c.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

List dated

Aug. 23, 1778.

Name,

John Andrews

Brigade,

Genl Scott

Regiment,

12th Virginia

Company,

C. Casey

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

A

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Charles Andrews

Pr. { Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 4/3 Shillings

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties sick Roadside

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

A

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Charles Andrew

Priv

{ Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sent Hospital*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

B. ang

A

4, 8 and 12

Va.

John Anderson

{ Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay* *P 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sent to Radnor*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

John Andrews
Capt. { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
 Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Omitted in the Extra
 No pay roll*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
 Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Taylor

A | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Charles Andrews

Col. { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 4th, 8th and 12th Regiment
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Ridnor*

C. Lucas

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Andrews

Joseph } Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Cove

July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. B. Smith

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Andrews

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ramapo*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. Smith

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Andrews

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Middle
Brook May 5, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Orderly at Brunswick

Remarks:

Muhleman

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Andrews

Sgt. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew

Sept { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith's Cove*

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissibned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Andrews
Sgt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town

Dec. 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted Jan 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Hospital

Jno Andrews
Sgt

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Rainsborough*
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ford

U | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Jno Anders

Sgt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

Foot

W

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jno Andrews
Sgt

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Dollars 20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Andrews
Sgt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Andrews

Sgt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4. 2 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Good

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Andrews

Corpl Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £18⁰/₄

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent from
1st July 1778 to 1st March
1779 & drew no pay for
July as a private

M. Michael

A | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John Andrews
Capt. } Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Michael

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jn^e Andrews

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

May, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

13 Dollars

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L^y 2.54

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. J. B. B. B.

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Andrews

Priv

{ Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th. Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. James
Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total Amount of pay & 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

A | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Anderson
Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mich, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Filed with John Andrews

Muhlman

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Andrews

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Cove*
June 11, 1779.

Appointed *May 10*, 1779.

Commissioned *May 10*, 1779.

Enlisted *May 10*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Andrews

Pr. { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mich

1779

Middlebrook

Apr 3

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Deu

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Comd. Not Mustered
since May 1778

Remarks:

* As on roll

Muller

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Andrews

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Major Clark's Company of The 4th Virg^a
Reg^t Com^d By Colo. James Wood

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

When Enlisted,

17

During War,

See War

3 years,

1 year,

Remarks:

Sick Hospital

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

2

(645m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

John Andrews
Cap. Casey's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

57 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols

Casualties

Absent

Remarks:

2 Fiat

(545m)

Copyist.

76-a

Anderson Henry

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Anderson Henry

✓ 47
Anglen, Isaac

8 Virginia Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37420848	20
2 391167	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

111 | Va.

Isaac Anglin
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Nov 7

, 1783

Sum

£ 60 - 3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

82

Russellson

(547)

Copyist.

Isaac Anglin
Prvt Capt. Capeling Co.

Appears in an
Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *for dated, 17*
Sum Paid, *13* Doll^r *30* 90^{ths}
Due Dead, Doll^r 90^{ths}
Due Deserter, Doll^r 90^{ths}
Due Prisoner, Doll^r 90^{ths}
Due Absentee, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct. 1778*
13 Doll^r *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Isaac Anglin
man
Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

A. Chandler
Copyist.

47a

Anglin, Isaac

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Anglin, Isaac

Appes. Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Appes. Thomas

78
Ame. Cornelius

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35790067

26

2

0125

27

3

0164

28

4

0200

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Cornelius A. Neal

Enl- { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War,

Appears, on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

2 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Enlisted 1778

Neal

A

8

Va.

1776-1778

Cornelius Area

{ Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y & March*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb'y 5*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo 24 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3 - 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

A

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Bonnie Area

Ent { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April 1778
Valley Forge
May 12, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Entered April 27

W. V. V. V.

A

8

Va.

1776 1778

Cornelius Area

1st, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman,
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *27 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 1 - 16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted Apr 27*

Remarks:

Ballant

78-a
Aves. Isaac

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hiers Isaac

79

Arnold Stephen

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Arnold Stephen

80
Arnold, Charles

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

References Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 2d Va Brigade

80-a

Arnold Cornelius

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Arnold, Charles

81

Arnold, John

8 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37420827	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

6770. Arrived
Sergeant, Capt. Lapelley's Co.

Appears in an
Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Nov. 17, 17

Sum Paid,	Doll ^r	90 ^{ths}
Due Dead,	Doll ^r	90 ^{ths}
Due Deserter,	Doll ^r	90 ^{ths}
Due Prisoner,	Doll ^r	90 ^{ths}
Due Absentee,	30 Doll ^r	90 ^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, Oct 10 1778
30 Doll^r 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

82
Arnold, Josiah

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35786678	26
2	6790	27
3	6878	28
4	6938	29
5	7001	30
6	7064	31
7	7156	32
8	7181	33
9	7259	34
10	7319	35
11	7379	36
12	7435	37
13	7489	38
14	7543	39
15	3633	40
16	3810	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isiah Arnold

Priv, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated

Aug, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *4 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rich Appert*

** as on roll*

A

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Joshua Arnold

Pl-

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *6 2/3 Doll*, 17.

Pay per month *1 mo*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Na. currency £ 2.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

A

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Isiah Arnold

Pl- { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 Mar to 30 Apr 1777.
inclusive

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Miles

A

S

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Jonah Arnold

Art-

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____ 17

Pay per month *12 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Orill

A

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Irish Arnold

Rev, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

October 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded Oct. 4th*

A

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Arnold
Pr

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May June*, 1777.

Roll dated

August 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Present*

Arnold

A

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Isiah Arnold

Dr-

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
(by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

May 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

A

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Josiah Arnold

in, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

August 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

Amshutz

A

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isiah Arnold

Prm { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Seen Philada*

Benjamin Arnold

Pl- { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *May 21st 1778. Va. bounty*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Forville

A

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Gonah Arnold

Ordn-

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 62: Dollars - No duty for

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

Josiah Arnold

Priv { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *until April 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

8 Va. (1776-1778.)

Croghan Arnold

Priv { Capt. William Croghan's Co. in the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Apr. 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick*

Al

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Josiah Arnold,
Capt. Crayham's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time
expires before the 10th day of April next, for
the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778.

When time expires

Remarks: Present

(543g)

James
Copyist

Al.

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Josiah Arnold

Co. Capt. Benjamin Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment for the
extraordinary month's pay granted by Congress
and agreeable to the general orders of the 15th
inst.

Roll dated Nov. 1st, 1778, 17

Pay 6 1/2 dollars

Remarks:

Josiah Arnold

A

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Isiah Arnold

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17

Roll dated

May 18, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted for the war, 17

Enlisted for the State of Virginia *March 12*, 1776

Remarks *Seen in Philadelphia*

83
Arnold, Nicholas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35789396	26
2	9452	27
3	9509	28
4	9550	29
5	9587	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nicolas Arnold

Int, { Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Octo 15, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Inrolled*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

8
1776-1778.

Va.

Nicolas Arnold

1st Lt. { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

A

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nicolas Arnold

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of October, 1777.

Roll dated

November 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruted not found

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

A

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nicholas Arnold

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Apr 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

T. Ballard

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nicholas Arnold

{ Lieut. John Graves' Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated *November 22*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Inserted*

Next muster roll on file Apr 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

84
Arnold, Stephen

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35716725
2	6811
3	6857
4	6936
5	94419
6	4440
7	4461
8	4483
9	4505
10	4528
11	4550
12	4573
13	2003
14	37420502
15	17625
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.V.P. 410200

See also

A

S

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Stephen Arnold

1st, { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Drafted Feb, 1778.

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent with leave

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(548)

H. D. Langhorne

Copyist.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Arnold

Int, { Lieut. Col. Fleming's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

H. Douglas
(645) Copyist.

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Stephen Arnold

MT { Lieut. Col. Fleming's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 23 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 52*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

Edw. Douglas

(544)

Copyist.

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Arnold

for { Lieut. Col. Fleming's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(545)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

4 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Stephen Arnold

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Robinsons Farm*

Oct 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Aug 28*, 1778

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballou

A

S
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Arnold

prvt, { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct + Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*
brook Dec, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Asaph 20 Feb*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. H. Doughty
(548) Copyist.

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Stephen Arnold

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Captⁿ Mich^l Bowyer's Comp^y of the 4th 8 &
12 Virg^a Regim^t Comm^d by Col. James Wood
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Enlistment, *Aug 28*, 1778.

Time of Service, *1 year*

Remarks: *a Draft*

L H Patterson

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Stephen Arnold

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballant

A 4, 8 and 12 Va.

Stephen Arnold

24 { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of August, 1718

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 8th Feb'y, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 6 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Drafted 28 Feb'y

Remarks:

Ballant

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Stephen Arnold

Det, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Draft 28 Feb*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *joined Aug^t 28 78*

Ballard

REV. WAR. 8 Va
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Ames, Stephen
(Name.)

Va
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

The above named
Pvt L Co Charles
Fleming's Co 8 Va Regt
Commanded by Capt
James Broad

Drafted Feb 28, 78 for
1 year

Musters roll for Feb
1879 last on which
name appears shows
"Discharged"

11-8-15

Johnson
J.H.

EW
TBF.

November 8, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. George Baker,
416 Main Street,
Frankfort, Kentucky.

The records of this office show that one Stephen Arnold served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Lieutenant Colonel Charles Fleming's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood. He is shown to have been drafted February 28, 1778, to serve one year, and his name last appears on a muster roll for February, 1779, which shows him discharged (exact date not shown).

The records also show that one James Arnold served in said war as a private in Captain John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, and in the 6th Virginia Regiment. He is shown to have enlisted January 15, 1777, to serve three years, and his name is last borne on the roll for November, 1779, on which he was reported as a corporal.

Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Wash., D.C.

The Adjutant General.

Stephen 8 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Stephen Crivell

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of the 8th Virginia Regiment from the 1st of
December, 1778, to the 16th of February, 1779,
the date of discharge; likewise the back pay for
those who were mustered sick absent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *July 16*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

Amount of pay *16 2/3 dols*

Amount of subsistence *17 1/4 dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34 1/6 dols*

Remarks:

A.

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Arnold

put { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Middlebrook
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. E. Douglas

(548)

Copyist.

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Arnold

prst, { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co. of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(545) H. Dingle Copyist.

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Stephen Arnold

prst, { Lieut. Col: Charles Fleming's Co.
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb., 1779.
Middlebrook
Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Draft

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(618)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Stephen Arnold
Prv, G. Colo. Flemming Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Nov 1778, 17

Sum Paid,

20

Doll^r

90^{ths}

Due Dead,

Doll^r

90^{ths}

Due Deserter,

Doll^r

90^{ths}

Due Prisoner,

Doll^r

90^{ths}

Due Absentee,

Doll^r

90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month,

Oct. Nov. Dec.

20

Doll^r

90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Stephen Arnold

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

85
Arnold, Daniel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35784989	26
2	5069	27
3	5128	28
4	5194	29
5	5260	30
6	5325	31
7	5382	32
8	5440	33
9	5496	34
10	5549	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____,

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias
Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's
Company.

A

8

Va.

(1776-1778)

Danl Amwine

Prw

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Bowman

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*7*,

Roll dated

Aug 5, 177*7*.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

David Bowman

Paul Arwine

Paul, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Arwine
Corrid.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bowman

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Company
of the 8th Batt'n of Virginia, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *See*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Paul Arvine

Prw, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Non-Reserve
{ Captain (now Major) Richard Campbell's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*,

Roll dated *Oct - 15*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

A | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

David Annuine

Pw, { Capt. (now Major) Campbell's Co.,
8th Regiment Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Annuine Copyist.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Don. Sumner

{ Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Danl Arnwine

{ Lieut. John Steed's Company of the
8th Regiment Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Arnwine

86
Arnune James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3578012	25
2	5931	27
3	6065	28
4	6109	29
5	6153	30
6	6193	31
7	6227	32
8	6256	33
9	6297	34
10	6344	35
11	6422	36
12	6487	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Armistead

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company,
8th Reg't of Virginia Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 25 May 1766 to 30 June, 1777*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service *11 mos 6 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ *2-8-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Roll 100

W. D. Harrison

CA

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Armistead

Col.

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to June 13, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 19.

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Acc Virginia

(548)

J. F. Hughes

Copyist

A

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Armento

Spies, { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 1777.

Commissioned

When enlisted *Feb 19 1776*

How long to serve *Good Will*

Remarks: *Sick Virginia*

Next muster roll on *11th* Aug 1777.

(543)

H. T. Hughes
Copyist

Ca | **8** | **Va.**
1776-1778.

For Ammunition

Pr, { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company,
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *May & June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay *\$ 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

C

8

1776-1778.

Va.

James Armistead

Pr { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company,
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. C. Spencer

James Amerson

Co., { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dis. Virg*

W. G. Hughes
Copyist.

u

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bowman

for { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Harrison

A.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Sal. D. D. D.

Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1777.

Roll dated

Oct 15

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick

U. T. Hughes

Joseph Bowman

Pr { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

27

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Armistead

Pl { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Virginia*

Ch. F. Hughes
Copyst.

A

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Armes

Pr { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Virg^a*

H. F. Hughes
Copyist.

A.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Is Amune

Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec 77
Jan Feb March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 17, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

Discharged

W. G. Hughes

87
Arrowsmith William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sifer

Drummer Sifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35784943	26
2	4967	27
3	5036	28
4	5104	29
5	5170	30
6	5238	31
7	5303	32
8	5358	33
9	5418	34
10	5474	35
11	5527	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Arrowsmith

Rifles, { Capt. Matthias Hite's Company, in
the 8th Virginia, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~from~~ July 31, 1776 to April 30, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 mos. 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5-12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Form
Wm. Bowman

Wm. Bowman { Captain (now Major) Richard Campbell's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated

Oct 15, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

A

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Campbell

Figgs, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Company
of the 8th Batt'n of Virginia, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*,

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Richard Campbell

A

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

M^r Arrowsmith

Zifer, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22.54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Matthew

Copied

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Crowsmith

Hite, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 177*7*,

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 177*7*,

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

A

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Arrowsmith

Fifer

{ Lieut. John Steed's Company of the
8th Regiment Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1777

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

7¹¹/₁₂ Dollars

Time of service

14 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$1.51

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Arrowsmith

A

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Arrowsmith

Drum, { Capt. (now Major) Campbell's Co.,
8th Regiment Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2, s 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Arrowsmith

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Steed's Co.

John Steed's Co., { Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17

Roll dated

Nov 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John Steed's Co.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

A | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Wm Arrowsmith
Eyes, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 23.41*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

A

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Arrowsmith

Life, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4.38*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Amherst
Copied.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Campbell

James Hite { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*,

Roll dated *May 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed *May 5*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *May 5*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *May 5*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

87-a
Osborne George

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osborne George

✓ 87-b

Ash, Mathias

8 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	Reference envelope
4	
5	
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34
18	35
19	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Miscellaneous Va

88
Ashby, George.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35785008	26
2	5065	27
3	5140	28
4	5206	29
5	5271	30
6	5336	31
7	5365	32
8	5424	33
9	5481	34
10	5534	35
11	5599	36
12	3603	37
13	5829	38
14	5859	39
15	37464815	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Company
of the 8th Batt'n of Virginia, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____,

Roll dated _____

_____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *At the time*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

A | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

George Ashby
Pm, { Capt. (now Major) Campbell's Co.,
8th Regiment Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *87*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *P 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

A

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Ashby

{ Lieut. John Steed's Company of the
8th. Regiment Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Smith

George Washington

Prin

{ Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

A | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Geny Ashby

_____, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777,

Roll dated

Dec 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1. Drunk

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

A

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

George Ashby

Priv, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₂ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Amherst
Covied.

A

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Ashby

Priv

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Washington
Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777,

Roll dated

June, 1777.

Appointed *June*, 1777.

Commissioned *June*, 1777.

Enlisted *June*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Wilson

{ Captain (now Major) Richard Campbell's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777,

Roll dated

Oct 15, 17

Appointed *July 1*, 17

Commissioned *July 1*, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In line*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Wm. Steed

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Jackson
Captain Richard Campbell's Co., of
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias
Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's
Company.

George Ashby
Priv., { Capt. John Steed's Company in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay from 1st Oct., 17

To what time paid till 14 March, 17

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 5 mos - 14 days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 10, 316, d 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Wm. M. M. M.
Copied

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Company Muster
Capt. John Steed's Company in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged in March but
has pay due from the first of Oct.
1777.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias
Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's
Company.

A | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Askeley
Butler, S. H. Steeds Co.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time
expires before the 10th day of April next, for
the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated

February, 1780.

When time expires

Remarks: See Serial

a

8

10

George Ashley

Campbell Comp 3

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Clothing

delivered by Lieu^t Col^o Smith on Fort Mifflin to
the Soldiers under his Command from the 8th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom delivered, George Ashley

Company, Campbell

Coats, 1; Vests,

Breeches,; Shirts, 1

Shoes, 1; Stockings, 1

Blankets,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

88-a

Ashby, Stephen

8 Virginia Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 12 Va.

89
Asken William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Askins William

90
Asken William

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Askins William

91
Askin William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Askins William

92
Askins, William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35856141	2	35720762
2	6213	27	0844
3	6276	28	0927
4	6345	29	1012
5	6406	30	1098
6	6468	31	1184
7	6529	32	1270
8	6591	33	1358
9	6645	34	96295
10	6699	35	6341
11	6753	36	6397
12	6806	37	6433
13	6859	38	6138
14	6908	39	6164
15	6957	40	6196
16	7005	41	6215
17	7052	42	6240
18	7098	43	6265
19	7144	44	37420630
20	7191	45	17965
21	7239	46	
22	7287	47	
23	7334	48	
24	7381	49	
25	7430	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. Y. P. 410200

✓ See also

A

12

Va.

William Askin

Capt

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Jan, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

William Askin

Capt. { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Sept 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

A. Merchant

A 12 Va.

William Askin

Copy, { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Roll dated *June 10*, 1777

Appointed *March 9*, 17

Commissioned , 17

When enlisted , 17

Absent and where

Remarks:

A

12

Va.

William Asken^T

Capt.

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June 10 to July 1, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 9

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

A

12

Va.

Wm Askin

Capt

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1777

Roll dated

Nov 4

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

A

12

Va.

Mr. Askin

Capt

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

A

12

Va.

Mr. Asken

Capt

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

A

12

Va.

Mr Askin

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

J. Merchant

A

12

Va.

William Askin

Capt.

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 6 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F. L. L.

(545)

Copyist.

A | 12 | Va.

William Aspin

Capt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 1/3. Dollars

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 4. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A.

12

Va.

Wm Asken,

Corpl.

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3. Dollars*

Time of service *1. mo's*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Wood

A

12

Va.

Wm. A. Allen

Corp.

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1777.

Commencement of pay

1

Sept.

17

Time of service

1

mo.

Pay per month

7

1/3

Dolls

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

weeks

days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay

L

2

4.0

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

L

2

4.0

Casualties

Remarks:

F. L. L. L.

(545h)

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

William Ashew

Corpl.

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 1. *Aug.* 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *7 1/3* *doll.*

Time of service *1* *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On command*

Remarks :

J. H. Wood

A

12

Va.

William Vause

Capt.

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777

Commencement of pay

17

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

1/3 dollar

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

weeks

days

Pay per week

Amount of pay

\$2.40

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

Returned

(545h)

Copyist

A

12

Va.

William Ashin

Pr., { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Weed.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. 1 to June 30*, 1777

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Time of service *3 mos.*

Pay per month *7 1/3 sols.*

Pay per day _____

Time of subsistence _____ weeks _____ day

Pay per week _____

Amount of pay *\$ 6. 12.*

Amount of subsistence _____

Total amount _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(545h)

Fluency

Copyist.

29 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Will Atkins

Col. { Col. Wood's Co. of Colonel Wood's
Reg't (composed of the 4th, 8th and
12th Virginia) of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *200*

Time of service *10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Ballant

4 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Will & Harris

Cpt, { Colonel Wood's Company of his
(Colonel James Wood's) Regiment
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Augt, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Augt, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$3.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballou

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Askins

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

List

of Col^o James Wood's company of the 4th Virginia Regiment, comprehending the Mens names, those now in the field on Command and in Hospitals &C, also how long they have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Time of service:

War,

Years, *1*

Months, *6*

Days, *1*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

1

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Askins

Capt, { Col. James Wood's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by (him)
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *75 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 pay 2 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballou

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm. Askins

Co. 1st

{ Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$22.4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd

U

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm. Askins

Corpl., { Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 20. 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Askins

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm. Askins

Corpl.

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Mud Creek*
Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted *Nov 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Askins

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm. Askins

Co. pl.

Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mich 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Askins

A

12

Va.

William Atkins

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1778

Feb 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

A

12

Va.

William Askin

Capt, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1778
Valley Forge
May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

A

12

Va.

Wm. Askin

Capt. { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1778

Roll dated

Apr 3, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(548,

Copyist.

A.

12

Va.

Wm Ashlin

Corpl.

{ Capt. William Vause's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778,

with the addition of sum omitted in extra pay roll.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo. 1 day*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Amount of pay due *L. 2. 4. c.*

Casualties

Remarks:

F. L. Latham

(545h)

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

William Askin

Capt.

{ Capt. Vause's Company of the 12th
Virginia Reg't in General Scott's
Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Askin

4

4, 8 and 12

Va.

William Askins

Capt.

Col. James Wood's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, composed of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Roll dated

Paranure

July 12, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Baybo

4 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Wm. Askeine

Cpl { Col. James Wood's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July* 1778

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Aug 3, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Bayle
Copyist.

A | **12** | **Va.**

William Asken

Capt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 4. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fluor

A

12

Va.

Mr Askin

Copy

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778
Vol. George
June 6, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

37

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. M. M. M. M.

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Ashkins

Capt, { Colonel James Wood's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *2 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard

4

4, 8 and 12

Va.

William Ashens

Capt, { Colonel James Wood's Company
of Colonel Wood's Regiment from
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug 1778

Roll dated Camp White Plains
Sept 2 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Nov 9 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Bayles

4 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Will Ashme

Capt } Colonel James Wood's Co. of (his)
Colonel Wood's Regiment of Foot
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778
Amos Robinson
Haris Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. P. 410, 200.

A

12

Va.

William Askin

Capt. { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

Copyist.

A.

12

Va.

William Ashen,

Corpl. { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Incl. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 sols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 4 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Flutem

A.

12

Va.

William Asken

Co.

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 4. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Flattum

(545)

Copyist.

16

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Askins

Capt.

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
Light Infantry belonging to the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated New River near
Newark, Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

CC

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Askins

Capt.

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
Light Infantry, in the 8th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. James
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(Handwritten signature)

66

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William Askins

Capt

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Co. of Inf.
belonging to the 8th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1779

Roll dated

Sept. 8, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard. joined
Sept. 7/79.

x Entry canceled.

Nard

CC

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William Askins

Capt.

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Co. of Inf.
belonging to the 8th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1779

Roll dated

Not stated

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

None

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

U | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Wm Askins

Capt. { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
Light Infantry, of the 8th Virginia
Reg't, detached with General Wayne.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from 2 - 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Instead of P. Lyons.*

Remarks:

Entry canceled.

Murd

W

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Wm. Uskins

Capt. { Captain Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1779.

Commencement of time 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 1779.

To what time paid 1779.

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 12 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 1/2 dollar

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/2 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Entry canceled.

Wm. Uskins

A | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Wm. Ashkin
Capt. Vauses Co.

Appears in an
Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *For dated, 17*
Sum Paid, *22* Doll^r 90^{ths}
Due Dead, Doll^r 90^{ths}
Due Deserter, Doll^r 90^{ths}
Due Prisoner, Doll^r 90^{ths}
Due Absentee, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct. No. 54 c*
22 Doll^r 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

William Ashkin
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

92-2
Askridge George

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Askridge George

93
Atcheson, David

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857517	26	35720014
2	7653	27	0097
3	7789	28	0183
4	7918	29	97575
5	8046	30	7657
6	8174	31	7739
7	8300	32	7803
8	8428	33	7867
9	8553	34	7930
10	8674	35	7993
11	8798	36	8100
12	8913	37	8114
13	9027	38	8172
14	9170	39	8230
15	9273	40	8287
16	9371	41	8345
17	9571	42	8400
18	9671	43	8487
19	9771	44	8542
20	9868	45	8602
21	9957	46	8664
22	60021	47	8715
23	719770	48	8779
24	9852	49	8832
25	9931	50	8897

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 410200

✓ See also

A

12

Va.

David Atchison +

Sgt { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May June*, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

A

12

Va.

David Achison⁺

Co. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
March to last of June 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shart

CA

12

Va.

David Atchison

Cor. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

A

12

Va.

David Acheson

Co.

(Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Acheson

CA

12

Va.

Jaw 5 Atchison

1st, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

In Command

A

12

Va.

David Atchison

Pt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Attest

A

12

Va.

David Atchison

Pr

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pickin

A

12

Va.

David Atchison

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heart

CA

12

Va.

David Atcheson

Pvt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

A

12

Va.

David Atchison

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Atchison

CA

12

Va.

David Atchison

Pvt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Stan

A

12

Va.

David Atchison

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Atchison

A

12

Va.

David Atchinson

Col

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated

January 7, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Oct

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deer

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

David Atchison

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Andrew Waggener's Comp^y of Col^o
Wood's Reg^t from Virg^a in the Service of the
United States of America

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

When Enlisted, , 17

Time Enlisted for, *War*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

E. H. Patterson

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

David Atcheson

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook.

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Lucius Atchison

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

D. Stcheson

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Dec. 19

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick New Wins?

(543)

Metcal

Copyist.

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David McCheson

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

Kearst

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Atcheson

Priv. { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook
Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick New Min.

Netcalf

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

David Alchison

Col

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks :

Karst

A

12

Va.

David Atchison

Priv

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *dw.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

San

A

12

Va.

David Atchison

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of January, 1778.

Commencement of time January, 17

Commencement of pay January, 17

To what time paid January, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Atchison

A

12

Va.

David Atcherson

Co.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

1778.

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D. Atcherson

A

12

Va.

David Atchison

Co.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Roll dated

April 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

I can

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

David Atchison

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

East
Copyist.

CA

12

Va.

David Atchison

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1st War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

A

12

Va.

David Atchison

Rt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778

Commencement of time April, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid April, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggener

A

12

Va.

David Atchison

Pvt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dec.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

David Atchison

Pl

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 2 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

David Atchison

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iments commanded by Col. James
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 17*75*

Paranus
July 12, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

S. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Press

Q. | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

David Etchison

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Com-
pany of Col. Wood's Regiment of
Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Seal

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

David Steherson

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778
Camp White Plains
August 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *A. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Kress

A.

4, 8 and 12

Va.

David Atchison

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

A.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

David Atchison

Pol. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 177*8*

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept. 2, 177*8*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Miss

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

David Atkinson

Par., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

James

A.

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

David Atcheson

Cur.

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Robisons Farm

Oct. 5.

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

David Atchison

Pvt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1 , 17

To what time paid : , 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Atchison

1st { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *no* *10 dollars*

Amount of Pay *23.56*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sub from 18 Aug*

Remarks:

Harst

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Atcheson

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramsdough*

Oct. 1, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Fatigue*

Metcalfe

A

8
(1778-1779)

Va.

David McCheson

1st { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 16²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kerst

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

David Atcheson

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Haverstrair

Nov 8, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

8. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist.

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Alcherson

1st

(Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 16²³ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo 10 Dollars

Amount of pay 16²³ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Atcheson

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 8th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp*
Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcal

A | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

David Atcherson

Plt, { Capt. Waggener's Company of the
8th Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *for mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount *Pay 16⁶⁰ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Hearst

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Atcheron

Cur, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Michel Brook.

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment J. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

A | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

David Atchison

(Capt.) { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Atcherson

Prv

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Mar. 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Leave absence.*

Metcalfe

David Atcheson

Pat, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Omitted in November
& December* '78.

Remarks:

Hearst

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Atcherson

Priv.

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Apr. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

David Atcheron

Col, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

I have

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

David Alcherson

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1779

Roll dated

camp Middlebrook

May 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

com'd Mammoth

Metcalf

David Hobison

Part { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay P. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hearst

A

8.
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Atcheson

Pr, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Grove*

June 11, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on band*

Metcalf

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

David Alchison

Pat

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay L^d 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hurst

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Atcheson

Pur, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 1779

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Grove*

July 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Atcheson

of

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁷³/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

V. Hearst

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

David Atcheson

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Ramee

Aug. 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Alchison

Pol. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L²

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kerst

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

David Atcheson

Our { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Grove

Sept. 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on fatigue.

Metcal

A

Va.

David Atcheson
Sol. huf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Henderson

Day when

June 25, 1784

Sum

£102 - 3 - 10

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

83

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Atchison
Priv, Capt Waggoner's Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Oct 1st, 17

Sum Paid,	6	Doll ^r	60	90 ^{ths}
Due Dead,		Doll ^r		90 ^{ths}
Due Deserter,		Doll ^r		90 ^{ths}
Due Prisoner,		Doll ^r		90 ^{ths}
Due Absentee,		Doll ^r		90 ^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, Oct
6 Doll^r 60 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

David Atchison

Remarks:

Loan from account

Number of records:

1

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

94
Atchinson David

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Atcheson David

95

Atcheson David

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Atcheson David

96
Atherson Isaac

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Summer 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adison Isaac

97
Atheny James.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35850310	26	
2	0359	27	
3	718674	28	
4	8751	29	
5	8828	30	
6	8919	31	
7	9004	32	
8	9069	33	
9	9124	34	
10	9208	35	
11	800288	36	
12	0522	37	
13	0554	38	
14	0585	39	
15	0601	40	
16	0629	41	
17	0660	42	
18	0687	43	
19	791997	44	
20	20492	45	
21	17855	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 410200

✓ See also

4 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Atkin

Enl- { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—B. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Nevill

H | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Athey

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Roll

of Lt Col^o Nevill's Company of the 4th 8th & 12th
Virg^a Regiment Comprehending the Names of
the Men Actually in the field, on Command
and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which
they are to serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time to serve:

Years,

Months, *1*

Days, *2*

Remarks:

sick in Hospital

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Athey

{ Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. Virg. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter

9 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James A. Try
Col. { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter

4, 8 and 12 Va.

James Athy
Orl-

{ Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July - 1770
White Plains

Aug. 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

John Nevill

A

4, 8 and 12

Va.

James Atter

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Colonel James
Wood.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1778
Barrington
July 12, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

12 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Adm. N. George

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Doyle

A

12

Va.

James Athey

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 3 Mos 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 7. 60. 8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Drafted 10 Feb 78

J. Merchant

A

12

Va

James Athey

Plt

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778,

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed.....17

Commissioned.....17

Enlisted.....17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

U

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Athey
Capt.

{ Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Wm

CL

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Ottery
Capt.

{ Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Dec 19

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 2

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Brunswick

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Athey
Plt, { Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

U

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Ottery
Capt.

{ Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Dec

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 10

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Brunswick.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

(648)

Copyist.

9 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James A. Thy
The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel James Wood,*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 L*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 419, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James A. H.

Co. - { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *75*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5²³ Dols*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Returned from Hosp*

since muster

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Probs

A

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Atthey

Enl- { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Roll dated White Plains
Sept. 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July, 1778

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

For file

11

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Atthey

{ Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

1778

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Jan. 14, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb. 10

1778

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Hand

(548)

Copyist.

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Athy
Put

{ Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Burns ^k*

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Paul

(U

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Atthey
Col. { Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated

Leahy Middle Brook
Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 10

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Handwritten signature

Va.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the 8th Virginia Regiment from the 1st of December, 1778, to the 16th of February, 1779, the date of discharge; likewise the back pay for those who were mustered sick absent.

(Revolutionary War,

Roll dated 4/1/6, 17/2.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1788.

Amount of pay 36 dollars

Amount of subsistence *3 1/6 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 1/2 dollars*

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyist.

66

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Utley
Plt., { Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dischg.

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Wood

7

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Atter
Pay, *Colonel* Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *for Oct 1*, 17

Sum Paid,	<i>6</i> Doll ^r <i>60</i>	90 ^{ths}
Due Dead,	Doll ^r	90 ^{ths}
Due Deserter,	Doll ^r	90 ^{ths}
Due Prisoner,	Doll ^r	90 ^{ths}
Due Absentee,	Doll ^r	90 ^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Dec*
6 Doll^r *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Remarks: *discharged*

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

98
Athy James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Athy James

✓ 29
Athins, Lewis

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also

3 and 4 Va. Regt.

100
Atkinson Isaac

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Atkinson Isaac

101
Atkison Isaac

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Atkison Isaac

182

Atkison Isaac

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Atkison Isaac



103
Atkison

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Atkison Isaac

104

Attwood Benjamin

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Attwood Benjamin

105
Atwood Benjamin

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35852979
2 2460
3 2562
4 2642
5 2723
6 2798
7 48806
8 717041
9 7124
10 7208
11 7288
12 7366
13 7449
14 7521
15 7597
16 92042
17 892807
18 37418104
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 410200

✓ See also

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Benjamin Wood

27 { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *20 K in Sept*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

11 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Benjamin Wood

1778 { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of Colonel Wood's Regiment of
Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*...

Commencement of time ..., 17...

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17...

To what time paid ..., 17...

Pay per month *64 1/2*...

Time of service *1 mo*...

Whole time of service...

Subsistence...

Amount *21 1/2*...

Amt. of pay and subsistence...

Pay due to sick, absent...

Casualties *2000 Ball, Forge*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Spang

A | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Major Jonathan Clark's Company

of Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick Yellow Spring*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Spang
Copyst.

A

12

Va.

Benjamin Atwood

Pvt

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *52 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 2⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Atwood

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Benjamin Atwood

Priv., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson*

Farmer *Oct. 5*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Yellow Springs
Hospital.*

--About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. --R. & P. 410, 200.

C. Lucas

A

12

Va.

Benjamin Alwood

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *16 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *Enlist Aug 1st*

W. H. Mason

Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

- To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dols

Time of service : 1 mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence _____

Amount 2 F

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : _____

(545)

Copyist.

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Benjamin Atwood

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middell

Brook

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dies yellow
Springs

Next muster roll on file Dec 1778.

W. Michael

A

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Benj Atwood
Prof. { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778
Paranum
July 12, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Yellow
Springs Hospil.*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C. Lucas
Copyist

A

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Benjamin Attwood

Priv.

{ Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 4th, 8th and 12th Regiment
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 4, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Yellow Springs

C. Lucas

U | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Benjamin Alwood

Dr. { Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *69/3 1/2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Yellow Springs War*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Beng. Atwood
Art. { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug. 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick yellow*
fever

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C. Lucas
Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Benjamin Atwood

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

June 6, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

Priv

A

12

Va.

Benj. Atwood

Ben, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

April 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined April the 1st

77

(548,

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Benga Atwood

priv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1777
Valley Forge
May 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick in camp

A 1

Va.

Benjamin Atwood
Sal Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Gordon

Day when

Nov 26, 1787.

Sum

\$13-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 89

Ruterson

(547)

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Benj. Atwood
Capt Bowyer's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

46⁴⁸/₁₀₀ 2 Dols

Casualties

Absent

Remarks:

(545m)

Copyist.

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Benjamin Atwood

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Major Clark's Company of The 4th Virg^a
Reg^t Com^d By Colo. James Wood

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

When Enlisted, , 17

During War,

3 years, *3 years*

1 year,

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

2

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

A | 12 | 19

Benjamin Attwood

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Virginia and North Carolina
Troops under the command of Ensign Steele,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *York Town*
Feb 23, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17

Regiment *12 VR*

Enlisted for _____

Remarks: *Sick in Barracks*

106
Aubarr. Peter

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Aubarr. Peter

107
Auber. Peter

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Abar. Peter

100
*Aughterson, Hugh

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857478	26	35719922
2	7614	27	20005
3	7750	28	0090
4	7880	29	0176
5	8009	30	97569
6	8139	31	7650
7	8262	32	7732
8	8395	33	7796
9	8513	34	7860
10	8638	35	7924
11	8764	36	37417876
12	8879	37	
13	8991	38	
14	9142	39	
15	9245	40	
16	9347	41	
17	9450	42	
18	9556	43	
19	9657	44	
20	9755	45	
21	9854	46	
22	9947	47	
23	60009	48	
24	719761	49	
25	9839	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. V. P. 410200

✓ See also

12

Va.

Oughterson

Serjt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May, June, 1777*

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

I can

0

12

Va.

Oughterson

Sgt, { Captain Andrew Waggeher's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*
of *March to last of June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$9. 12 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grant

0

12

Va.

Oughterson

Sgt

Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

July, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

0

12

Va.

Crighterson

Sgt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 8 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adams

Q 1

12

Va.

Hugh Oughterson

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

Q

12

Va.

Oughterson

Sgt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 8 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chad

(10)

12

Va.

Oughterson

Serjt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

0

12

Va.

Aughterson

Sgt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of,

Sept

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 8 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Hart

0

12

Va.

Oughterson

Sergeant

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

Bray

V. 2.

29

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of

Oct

1727

, 17

17

17

Dollars

1 month

Subsistence

L 2. 82

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heart

Copyist.

0

12

Va.

Oughterson

Serjt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

DW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick

0

12

Va.

Oughterson

Sgt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shant

O

12

Va.

Oughterson

Sergh

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Sw*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Asp*

Sw

0

12

Va.

Orgherson

Serjt

Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Aug, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

to war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hosp

San

Hugh Aughterson

Lgt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 2. 8. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

12

Va.

Hugh Oughterson

Sergt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778

Roll dated

March 6, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *As per*

Dean

0

12

Va.

Oliver Aterson

Sgt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2. 8s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Hand
Copied.

O

12

Va.

Hugh Oterson

Sergeant { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Roll dated

April 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospital

I can

0

12

Va.

Hugh Aterson

Sgt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March* 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *March* 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$2. 82.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O

12

Va.

Hugh Oterson

Serjt.

Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Hospt

0

12

Va.

Wangh Aterson

Sgt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 8. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wangh

0

12

Va.

Hugh Oughterson
Sergeant, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778,

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left Hickorytown

W. E. A.

①

12

Va.

Hugh Oughterson

Ogt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2. 82.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Hart

(545)

Copyist.

A.

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Hugh Lighterson

Sgt.

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iments commanded by Col. James
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Left at Hickorytown

Dress

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Clougherson

Sergeant, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Com-
pany of Col. Wood's Regiment of
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence for mo.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410,200.

James

A. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Hugh Hughlerson

Sgt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778
Camp White Plains
Aug. 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left at Hickory Town.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Kress.

22. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Joseph Henry Interson
(Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
Sergeant, { of Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Draft at New York*

any town

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

James

A. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Nigh Lighterson
Sgt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August, 1778
Camp White Plains
Sept. 2, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

left at Hickorytown.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Kress

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Hugh Bughterson

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Roll

of Cap^t Andrew Waggener's Comp^y of Col^o
Wood's Reg^t from Virg^a in the Service of the
United States of America

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

When Enlisted,

, 17

Time Enlisted for,

war

Remarks:

Sick at Hickorytown

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Wm. A. Lightson
Sergeant, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Left at Wicksburg*

down

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

James Copyist.

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Hugh Aughterson

Sergt. { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robisons Farm*

Oct. 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metzger

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Hugh Nighterson

Sergt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Left at Hickorytown

Remarks:

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

H. Sughterson

Sergt. { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Left at Hickory T.*
Deserted.

Metcal

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Hugh Aughterson

Sergt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted

Remarks:

Hearst

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Hugh Aughterson

clerk

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Dec. 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left Hickory T.*
Deserted.

Metcal

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Hugh Aug. Henson

Serg't., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted*

Remarks:

Hearst

109
Austin, Elisha

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osborne, Elisha

170
Avis, Robert

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35787752	26
2	7854	27
3	7904	28
4	7951	29
5	7998	30
6	8047	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

11 | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Robert Arno

For, { of the Company lately commanded
by Capt.(now Maj.) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*,

Roll dated *Sept 2.*, 17*77*,

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Virginia*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Al. 12 **8**
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Lewis

Plt.

{ Of the Co. lately commanded by
Capt. (now Major) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *13 1/2 Dollars L. & C.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Gray
Capt.

U | *8* | *Va.*
(1776-1778.)

Robert Adams

P. { of the Company lately commanded
by Capt.(now Maj.) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*,

Roll dated

Aug 7, 17*77*

Appointed 17*77*

Commissioned 17*77*

Enlisted 17*77*

Term of enlistment *2 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *lost in Virginia*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Isaac Israel
Capt.

11

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Pr

{ Of the Co. lately commanded by
(Capt. (now Major) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay ***, 17*77*.

To what time paid *6/1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *6/1*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

U

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

North River

Pvt.

{ of the Company lately commanded
by Capt.(now Maj.) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1777

Roll dated

August, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sic Virginia

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spang

A

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Robert Cross

Priv.

, Capt. William Darke's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 15/76 to Apr 30 following, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service 11 Mo. 6 D.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 22.88

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

110-a

Aylett,

8 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also Miscellaneous Va.

MICROCOPY

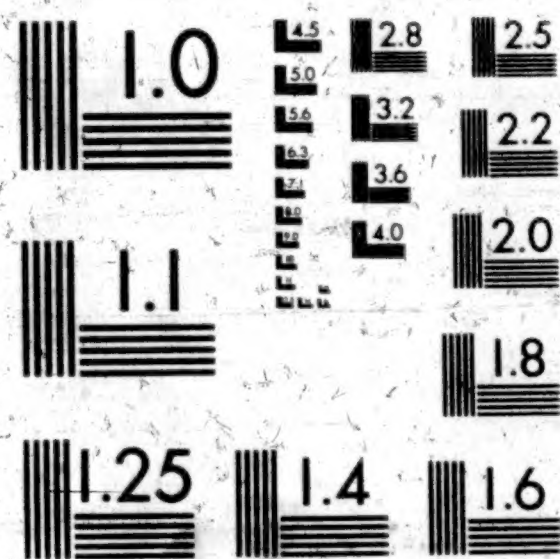
881

ROLL

1038

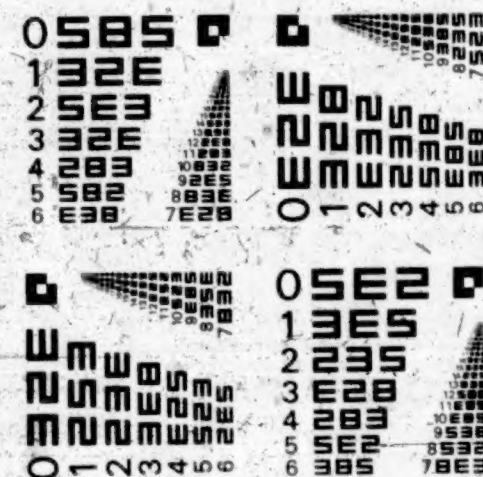
END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE TOMB